	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
	SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
2	x
	XIAMIN ZENG,
3	
	PLAINTIFF,
4	
5	-against- Case No:
	19-CV-3218 (JGK) (KHP)
6	
	THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DETECTIVE DANIELLE FEBUS, [RANK
7	FY20000], INSPECTOR JOHN CHELL, DETECTIVE GARY DENEZZO
	[RANK FY20000], SERGEANT GEORGE TAVARES, (#5354), POLICE
8	OFFICER IRWIN LUPERON (SHIELD NO #27763), POLICE OFFICER
	ERLENE WILTSHIRE (SHIELD NO. #24340), and POLICE OFFICER
9	CHRISTOPHER ROBLEY (#23263), in both their individual and
	professional capacities,
LO	
	DEFENDANTS.
L1	х
L2 L3	DAME: Garatambar 9 2022
L3 L4	DATE: September 8, 2022 TIME: 10:05 A.M
L 3 L 5	TIME. 10.05 A.M
L6	
L 7	VIRTUAL DEPOSITION of the Plaintiff,
L8	XIAMIN ZENG, taken by the Defendants, pursuant to a Court
L 9	Order and to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, held at
20	the above date and time, before Joanne Capparelli, a Notary
21	Public of the State of New York.
22	
23	
24	
25	

D 2	D 4
Page 2 1 APPEARANCES:	Page 4 THE REPORTER: Due to the need for this
2 CIM & DEPAOLA LLD	deposition to take place remotely because of the
3 SIM & DEPAOLA, LLP Attorneys for Plaintiff	
4 XIAMIN ZENG	3 Government's order for social distancing, the
42-40 Bell Boulevard 5 Bayside, New York 11361	4 parties will stipulate that the court reporter
BY: YUTING ZHANG, ESQ.	5 may swear in the witness over the phone/Veritext
6	6 virtual videoconference and that the witness has
7 HON. SYLVIA O. HINDS-RADIX	7 verified that she is in fact Xiamin Zeng.
8 CORPORATION COUNSEL	8 SARAH CHIANG, a Mandarin interpreter, solemnly
NEW YORK CITY LAW DEPARTMENT	9 swore to translate the following questions from English to
9 Attorneys for Defendants THE CITY OF NEW YORK, DETECTIVE DANIELLE FEBUS	10 Mandarin and answers from Mandarin to English:
10 [RANK FY2000], POLICE OFFICER ERLENE WILTSHIRE	11 XIAMIN ZENG, called as a witness, having been
(SHIELD NO #24340), in both their individual and professional capacities	_
11 professional capacities 100 Church Street	12 first duly sworn, through an interpreter, by a Notary
12 New York, New York 10007	13 Public of the State of New York, was examined and testified
BY: JEFFREY FRANK, ESQ. 13 File #: 2019-032836	14 as follows:
Control #: 22-2217	15 EXAMINATION BY
14	16 MR. FRANK:
ALSO PRESENT 15	17 Q. Please state your name for the record.
SARAH CHIANG - Interpreter	18 A. Xiamin Zeng.
16 17	19 Q. Good morning. My name name is Jeffrey Frank. I
* * *	20 am an attorney for the City of New York. I represent
18	
19 20	21 defendants City of New York, Detective Danielle Febus and
21	22 Police Officer Wiltshire.
22	Today I will be asking you questions regarding an
23 24	24 incident that occurred on January 31, 2018. Before we begin
25	25 the deposition I'm going to explain some basic guidelines
Page 3	Page 5
1 FEDERAL STIPULATIONS	1 that will help make a clear record.
2	2 First, please give verbal responses to my
3	3 questions so don't say um-um and do not nod or shake your
4 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between	
4 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED by and between	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand?
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood.
 5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so
 5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand?
 5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand.
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand?
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand.
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness.	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood.
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions.
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial.	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand?
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial.	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood.
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial.	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial.	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question 20 completely and for your translator to finish translating it
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial. 18	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial. 18 19 * * * * *	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question 20 completely and for your translator to finish translating it
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial. 18 19 * * * * * 20 21	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question 20 completely and for your translator to finish translating it 21 completely before you answer so that the court reporter can
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial. 18 19 * * * * * 20 21 22 23	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question 20 completely and for your translator to finish translating it 21 completely before you answer so that the court reporter can 22 transcribe the full question and full answer; do you
5 the counsel for the respective parties herein that the 6 sealing, filing and certification of the within deposition 7 be waived; that the original of the deposition may be 8 signed and sworn to by the witness before anyone authorized 9 to administer an oath, with the same effect as if signed 10 before a Judge of the Court; that an unsigned copy of the 11 deposition may be used with the same force and effect as if 12 signed by the witness, 30 days after service of the 13 original & 1 copy of same upon counsel for the witness. 14 15 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all 16 objections except as to form, are reserved to the time of 17 trial. 18 19 * * * * * 20 21 22	4 head. That way the court reporter can transcribe your 5 response. Do you understand? 6 A. Understood. 7 Q. Please keep your voice up and speak clearly so 8 that the court reporter can transcribe the deposition 9 accurately. Do you understand? 10 A. I understand. 11 Q. If there is a question you don't understand 12 please let me know and I will repeat the question or 13 rephrase it. Do you understand? 14 A. Yes, understood. 15 Q. Unless you tell me otherwise I will assume that 16 you have understood and heard my questions. 17 Do you understand? 18 A. Understood. 19 Q. Please wait for me to finish my question 20 completely and for your translator to finish translating it 21 completely before you answer so that the court reporter can 22 transcribe the full question and full answer; do you 23 understand?

		Page 6			Page 8
1	tell the	e truth during this deposition?	1	A.	China. Shanghai.
2	A.	Yes. Understood. I know.	2	Q.	We'll only include the last four digits in the
3	Q.	Do you understand that even though we are not in	3		I but what is your social Security number?
		troom the oath that you took today is the same oath	4	A.	XXX-XX-9901.
		ke as a witness in a courtroom if this case goes to	5	Q.	Have you ever used a different Social Security
6	trial?			numb	
7	A.	Understood.	7	A.	No.
8	Q.	Lastly, if you need to take a break at any point	8	Q.	What is your height and weight today?
9	-	let me know but first you have to answer any answer	9	A.	I'm 5'4 and my weight is about 145 pounds.
10	before	we take a break; do you understand that?	10	Q.	Were you the same height and weight on the day of
11	A.	Yes. Understood.	11	the in	cident, January 31, 2018?
12	Q.	Do you understand and agree to these guidelines	12	A.	I gained 20 something pounds since then; my
13	as a w			height	remained the same.
14	A.	Yes, I agree.	14	Q.	What age were you on January 31, 2018?
15	Q.	Is there any reason why you cannot testify fully	15	A.	37?
16	and tru	uthfully today?	16	Q.	Are you married?
17	A.	No.	17	A.	Right now, no.
18	Q.	Are there any physical conditions that could	18	Q.	Were you married previously?
19	interfe	ere with your testimony today?	19	A.	No.
20	A.	No.	20	Q.	Did you have any children at the time of this
21	Q.	Are there any mental conditions that could	21	incide	ent, January 31, 2018?
22	interfe	ere with your testimony here today?	22		THE INTERPRETER: Say that again.
23	A.	No.	23	Q.	Did you have any children at the time of the
24	Q.	Have you taken any prescription medication or	24	incide	ent, January 31, 2018?
25	over tl	he counter medication within the last 48 hours?	25	A.	Yes.
		Page 7			Page 9
1		Page 7 MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer.	1	Q.	Page 9 How many?
1 2	A.	_	1 2	Q. A.	-
	A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer.		-	How many?
2	Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No.	2 3	A. Q.	How many? One.
2 3	Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the	2 3	A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first
2 3 4	Q. last 24	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours?	2 3 4	A. Q. initial	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. last 24 A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No.	2 3 4 5	A. Q. initial A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. last 24 A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the 4 hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. initial A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. initial A. Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full atte and truthful testimony here today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full atte and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full atte and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions are we get into the details of the case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s A. been t	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't together for a long time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. before	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions are get into the details of the case. What is your date of birth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s A. been t Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to rry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't together for a long time. When were you last together?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. before	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full ate and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions are we get into the details of the case. What is your date of birth? September 9, 1981.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s A. been t Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't together for a long time. When were you last together? 2013.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. before	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full atte and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions are we get into the details of the case. What is your date of birth? September 9, 1981. Have you ever given your birthday as anything but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s A. been t Q. A. Q.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't together for a long time. When were you last together? 2013. What is the father's name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. last 24 A. Q. includ A. Q. accura A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Septer	MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer. No. Have you consumed any alcoholic drinks within the hours? No. Have you used any drugs within the last 24 hours ling marijuana? No. Is there any other reason you cannot give full atte and truthful testimony here today? No. What is your native language? Chinese. Are you able to read English? Some. Are you able to speak English? Some. I'm going to move onto some background questions are we get into the details of the case. What is your date of birth? September 9, 1981. Have you ever given your birthday as anything but mber 9, 1981?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. initial A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Janua A. Q. your s A. been t Q. A. Q. A.	How many? One. We'll redact everything other than the first s but what is your child's first name? L.L. Was L living with you on January 31, 2018? Yes. Was L's father living with you at that time? No. Do you know where he was living? I don't know. Did you know your son's father prior to ry 31, 2018? I don't understand your question. MR. FRANK: I'll rephrase. Did you have a relationship with the father of son at any point? So before 2018 we were not together. We hadn't together for a long time. When were you last together? 2013. What is the father's name? Gang Liu. L-I-U.

	ZZI		
	Page 10		Page 12
1 A. Because previously he had domes			Not on that day but during that period of time,
2 towards myself and the son so that's why	_	2 yes.	
3 Q. When was the last time you had c	-	•	Had anyone else lived in that apartment with you
4 Liu?			than your mother and your son?
5 A. We left him in August of 2013. C			No.
6 attending the court we never stay in toucl		5 Q.	What is your highest level of education?
7 Q. When you say attending the court	t, what do you 7	7 A.	College graduate.
8 mean, why were you there?	8	3 Q.	Where did go to school?
9 A. So it's for the kid's child suppor) A.	Shanghai. John J-I-A-O-T-O-N-G.
10 alimony that he took to the court. He need	ed to visit the 10) Q.	What degree did you graduate with?
11 child.	11		Business administration.
12 Q. Did you initiate that court action?		-	Do you have any specialized training?
13 A. Yes.	13		Some.
14 Q. How did that conclude?	14	4 Q.	In what?
15 A. So I have the he has no right to		5 A.	Nurse aide. Office and nurse aide trainee.
16 child and I have the I mean support of	the child.	5 Q.	Where did you receive nurse aide training?
17 Q. When did the court case reach that	at conclusion? 17	7 A.	In New York.
18 A. 2019.	18	3 Q.	What school in New York?
19 Q. About how many times did you ha	ave to go to court 19) A.	New York Medical Center in midtown.
20 over that dispute?	20) Q.	Have you ever played any kind of sports?
21 A. Once every couple of months.	21	l A.	You mean now or previously?
22 Q. That's once every couple months:	from 2013 to 22	2 Q.	At any point during your life?
23 2019?	23	3 A.	I did yoga.
24 A. Yes.	24	4 Q.	Anything else?
25 Q. What is your eyesight like?	25	5 A.	Jogging.
	Page 11		Page 13
1 A. My vision is okay.	1	l Q.	Did you ever serve in the military?
2 Q. Do you wear glasses?	2	2 A.	No.
3 A. No.	3	3 Q.	Are you currently employed?
4 Q. Have you ever been known by an	y name other than 4	4 A.	No.
5 Xiamin Zeng?			110.
	5	5 Q.	When was the last time you were employed?
6 A. Amy Zeng. I also use Amy but I a			
6 A. Amy Zeng. I also use Amy but I a 7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir	also 6	6 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working?
	also 6	6 A. 7 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority.
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir	also 6 n Zeng. 7	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working?
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name?	also 6 n Zeng. 7 8	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No.	also 6 n Zeng. 7 8	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from	also 6 n Zeng. 7 8 9 0m the record 10	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 Author	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority?
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from 11 but what is your current address?	also 6 n Zeng. 7 8 9 om the record 10 11	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 Author 1 A. 2 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker.
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Again we'll redact parts of this fro 11 but what is your current address? 12 A. New York, New York. 13 MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can 14 other than city and state; is that oka	also n Zeng. 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything ay?	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 Author 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that?
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Again we'll redact parts of this fro 11 but what is your current address? 12 A. New York, New York. 13 MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can 14 other than city and state; is that okan 15 MS. ZHANG: Thank you.	also 6 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant.
7 MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir 8 Q. Do you have a middle name? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Again we'll redact parts of this fro 11 but what is your current address? 12 A. New York, New York. 13 MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can 14 other than city and state; is that okan 15 MS. ZHANG: Thank you. 16 Q. How long have you lived at that a	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 0m the record 10 11 12 redact everything ay? 14 15 apartment? 16	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 Author 1 A. 2 Q. 8 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office?
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this fro the but what is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that oka MS. ZHANG: Thank you.	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything ay? 14 15 apartment? 16 17	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity.
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir R Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the state of	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything 13 ay? 14 15 apartment? 16 17 we with anyone 18	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do?
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir R Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the state is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that okan the state is that okan MS. ZHANG: Thank you.	also n Zeng. 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything 13 ay? 14 15 apartment? 16 17 we with anyone 18	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this fro the but what is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that oka MS. ZHANG: Thank you. A. Since 2017. It's almost nine years Q. Other than your son, L, do you lively else? A. Previously I lived with my mothe	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything ay? 14 15 apartment? 16 17 we with anyone 18 19 or. 20	6 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the and also receptionist.
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir R Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the state is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that okan the state is that okan MS. ZHANG: Thank you.	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 om the record 10 11 12 redact everything ay? 14 15 apartment? 16 17 ve with anyone 18 19 er. 20 21	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 9 A. 1 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the and also receptionist. How long did you do that for?
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the but what is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that okan MS. ZHANG: Thank you. MS. ZHANG	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 11 12 12 13 14 15 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 9 Mail a 1 Q. 2 A.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the and also receptionist. How long did you do that for? Three years or so.
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the but what is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that okan MS. ZHANG: Thank you. MS. ZHANG	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 11 12 12 13 14 15 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 1 Q. 1 Q. 2 A. 3 Q.	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the and also receptionist. How long did you do that for? Three years or so. Before working there for those three years or so,
MS. ZHANG: It's Amy Xiamir R Q. Do you have a middle name? A. No. Q. Again we'll redact parts of this from the but what is your current address? A. New York, New York. MR. FRANK: Counsel, we can other than city and state; is that okan MS. ZHANG: Thank you. MS. ZHANG: T	also n Zeng. 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	5 A. 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 1 A. 1 A. 2 Q. 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 Q. 9 Mail a 1 Q. 2 A. 3 Q. 4 what,	When was the last time you were employed? May of 2017. May of 2017 where were you working? New York City Housing Authority. What did you do at the New York City Housing ority? Caretaker. How long did you work there as a caretaker? About a year. Where did you work before that? I worked in an office as assistant. What kind of office? Some private entity. What did the private entity do? So I work, like, messenger or, like, pick-up the and also receptionist. How long did you do that for? Three years or so.

ZE	NG		
Page 14			Page 16
1 receptionist.	1	Q.	What is the name of the doctor you see every
2 Q. You said you haven't worked since 2017.	2 w	eek?	
3 Have you ever claimed unemployment benefits?	3	Α	John Chan. Every month I need to get
4 MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer.	4 pr	rescrip	otion for psychiatric treatment so the doctor called
5 A. I claimed unemployment for a period of time but	5 A	ndrew	C-H-A-N.
6 after that it expired.	6	Q. '	What kind of doctor is Dr. Chan?
7 Q. What period of time was that?	7	A	Andrew Chan do you mean Andrew Chan?
8 A. Since May or June of 2017 to 2018 I claim	8		Yes.
9 unemployment.			Andrew Chan is psychiatrist.
10 Q. How often did you receive those benefits in that	10		Did he prescribe you any medication?
11 time?			Yes.
12 A. Do you mean every week I claim appointment; is	12		What did he prescribe?
13 that what you mean?			I don't recall the name.
14 Q. Yes. Every week, every month. I'm just trying to			Was it one drug or more than one drug?
15 understand.			Two medications.
16 A. Yes. I claim appointment every week. Weekly.			How often are you supposed to take them?
17 Q. When in 2018 did that end?			Everyday.
18 A. I don't recall exactly.			Do you take them everyday?
19 Q. Were you receiving any other income while you			I ran out of medication since today so I have to
20 were on unemployment benefits?		ake a	- 1
21 A. I have child support and also the support from			
22 the family.			Since you've been prescribed it do you generally everyday?
_			Yeah.
23 Q. Other than that support did you receive any other			
24 income during that time? 25 A. No.			You said you ran out. Are there other times where
25 A. No.	23 yc	ou ran	out:
Page 15			Page 17
1 Q. Have you ever applied or been denied unemploymen	t 1		Yes.
2 benefits?			Generally how long does it take you to get a
3 A. No.	3 re		those medications?
4 Q. Are you claiming any economic damages as part of			So I have to get refill every month so I can get
5 your lawsuit?	5 th	ie med	lication every month.
6 A. Can you please rephrase?			Other than those two medications prescribed by
7 MR. FRANK: Sure. I'll rephrase.	7 D	r. Cha	in are there any other medications that you are
8 Q. I'm asking if you are claiming economic damages,	8 su	ippose	ed to take?
9 meaning are you claiming you lost income wages as part of	9	A.]	Motrin, because I kept losing my hair.
10 this lawsuit?	10	Q . 1	Do you know why that was happening?
11 A. Yes.	11	A.]	Because the mental issue.
12 Q. What are you claiming exactly?	12	Q.]	Did a doctor diagnose that?
13 A. So I sustained damage physically and mentally so	13	Α.	Yes.
14 I couldn't I couldn't find jobs and so I have to seek	14	Q.	Was that also Dr. Chan, your psychiatrist?
15 for treatment constantly.	15	A.]	No. It was a dermatologist.
16 Q. You are claiming, just to be clear, that this is	16	Q.	What is the name of that dermatologist?
17 a result that was a result of the incident in this case?	17	A.]	Dr. Shuen Wei. S-H-U-E-N W-E-I.
18 A. Yes.	18		How long have you seen that doctor?
19 Q. How long did you have difficulty finding jobs			Four years.
20 after the incident?			Are there any other doctors that you see
21 A. Up until now.		gularl	
22 Q. What kinds of difficulties were you having? Can			I go to see physical injury doctor and the
23 you describe them in more detail?			doctor.
24 A. So I suffer PTSD and anxiety and depression and I		_	What is the physical injury doctor's name?
25 need to go see the doctor every week.			So I only know this the practice is at the
<u> </u>			£

Page 18 Page 20 To clarify, your psychiatrist is the one who told 1 care of Jeffrey Chin but I don't know exactly the name of 2 the physical injury therapist's name. 2 you that -- who diagnosed the cause of your hearing loss? 3 Q. You said that you also see another doctor; what 3 A. So he said that it was due to the mental issues 4 is that doctor's name? 4 because I have experienced some -- like my brain was So another one is the hearing specialist is K. 5 lacking oxygen so I was locked out for a long period of 6 Fong and another one is ENT doctor, the nose, ear and 6 time and I have asthma. 7 throat doctor. ENT doctor is called Noman Chung and also 7 Q. When did you first start having asthma? 8 the other one called Chung G-U-O. 8 When I was a teenager. A. That last doctor, what kinds of doctors are they? 9 Q. Do you remember around what age? If not, it's 10 A. For hearing. 10 okay. 11 Q. Two doctors for hearing and then the ear, nose 11 A. About ten years old. 12 and throat doctor, ENT? 12 O. You are talking about loss of oxygen. Can you 13 A. 13 describe what you are referring to? Exactly what happened? Because I was kept at the Queens Criminal Court 14 Q. Why do you go to the hearing doctors? 15 So since the injury that -- in the beginning I 15 police station along for -- for a long period of time. It 16 lost hearing in a month. Then I gradually feel I lost my 16 was -- it was in glass. 17 hearing more and more days and also I feel dizziness, 17 Q. When you say in glass what do you mean? 18 dizzy, and I went to my doctor. My family doctor referred It was -- it was a space with -- made out of 18 19 me to this ENT doctors and I continue to feel dizzy and I 19 glass with not a lot of air coming in. 20 lost my hearing and then my -- I went to visit the hearing Did you make any complaints that you were having 20 21 specialist. I still continue to feel dizziness so I lost 21 difficulty breathing when you were in that space? 22 all my hearing. I have trouble. Yes. 22 A. So in February of 2019 both hearing therapists 23 Q. Is the space you are referring to, was that a 24 diagnosed that I lost my hearing very badly and they 24 holding cell? 25 prescribed me with hearing aid. 25 I don't know it's a public cell or investigation Page 19 Page 21 Q. Are you wearing those hearing aids now? 1 cell but it was with the police station I was held inside 1 2 No, because I'm wearing the headphone. 2 there. 3 You don't need them when you are wearing 3 Q. Do you know what police station that was? Q. 4 headphones? Queens Child Abuse Squad. A. 5 How long were you in that cell? 5 A. Yes. When did you start to feel like you were losing Six to seven hours. 6 7 your hearing? Like around what date? 7 Q. You said you complained that were you having A. It was since 2018 since the accident I start to 8 difficulty breathing. Who did you complain to? 9 feel dizzy and in the beginning I lost hearing for only 9 A. Police officer. 10 Q. Do you know which police officer? 10 couple hours. Febus. One of the defendants. Did you ever feel dizzy and like you were losing 11 Q. 11 A. 12 your hearing before January 31, 2018? 12 Q. Do you mean F-E-B-U-S, that defendant? 13 No. Never. 13 A. 14 You had no issues with your hearing before that? When you made a complaint what did Detective 14 Q. THE INTERPRETER: Say that again. 15 Febus say in response? 15 16 Q. Just to confirm, you had no issues with your 16 A. He ignoring on me. 17 hearing before January 31, 2018? 17 Q. Did you say he? 18 A. No. 18 Oh, it's a female. Sorry. She ignored me. A. 19 Did your hearing doctors tell you what caused 19 She didn't say anything in response when you made Q. 20 your loss of hearing? 20 that complaint? So in the beginning I was diagnosed by the 21 A. That's right. 22 psychiatrist saying that it was due to the mental issues 22 MR. FRANK: I'll get back to asking more 23 that my brain was lacking oxygen and so the hearing 23 about the incident in a moment. I just want to 24 specialist they only test my hearing because I was 24 ask some other questions first. 25 25 experiencing dizziness. We were talking about about unemployment Q.

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

ZE	NG
Page 22	Page 24
1 benefits. You said you stopped receiving them in 2018.	1 Q. Who?
2 Have you received any kind of public assistance	2 A. Oliver Koppell, K-O-P-P-E-L-L. Oliver Koppell.
3 since then?	3 Q. What injuries did you claim in that case, if any?
4 A. No. Medicaid. Only medical insurance.	4 A. I don't recall exactly.
5 Q. How long have you been on Medicaid?	5 Q. Do you know if you claimed any physical injuries
6 A. You mean since when; right?	6 in this case?
	7 A. I don't recall.
8 A. Since I lost my job I don't work, I start to have	8 Q. Do you know if you claimed any emotional or
9 the Medicaid.	9 psychological injuries in this case?
10 Q. You said you lost your job in 2017; is that	10 A. I don't recall.
11 correct?	11 Q. What was the outcome of that case?
12 A. Yes.	12 A. It was still it's appealing at the Second
13 Q. Why did you lose that job?	13 Circuit court.
14 A. Because I was discriminated at my workplace.	14 Q. Are you appealing?
15 Q. Just so that I can be clear on this, what	15 A. Yes.
16 workplace was that again?	16 Q. What are you appealing in that case?
17 A. Yes. At the Housing Authority.	MS. ZHANG: This case, counsel, she has
18 Q. Have you ever received Social Security?	counsel to represent her so I'm not sure, does it
19 A. No.	matter. Is it connected to our case?
20 Q. Ever applied for any other sort of public	20 MR. FRANK: Are you assuming a privilege?
21 benefits?	21 MS. ZHANG: Yes.
22 A. No.	22 MR. FRANK: Yes?
23 Q. Moving onto a different topic.	23 MS. ZHANG: Yes.
24 Apart from this case have you ever been a	MR. FRANK: Can we mark that for a ruling?
25 plaintiff in a civil lawsuit?	25 Q. Other than that case against the New York City
Page 23	Page 25
1 A. Yes. I also sued my former employer, Housing	1 Housing Authority do you have any other lawsuits in which
2 Authority.	2 you were a plaintiff? 3 A. I don't recall.
3 Q. When did you sue the Housing Authority?	
4 A. At the end of 2018.	4 Q. Do you recall if you ever sued the City of New
5 Q. Was that before or after you started this	5 York in any other case?
6 lawsuit?	6 A. I don't recall.
7 A. Before.	7 Q. Have you ever been a defendant in this civil
8 Q. What were you claiming in that lawsuit against	8 lawsuit?
9 the Housing Authority?	9 A. No.
10 A. I asked for my income lost.	10 Q. You mentioned before you were involved in a case
11 Q. What were you claiming happened that caused you	11 with Gang Liu. What court was that in?
12 to lose your income in that case?	12 A. The son. One is at Queens Family Court. One is
MS. ZHANG: Objection. You can answer.	13 at Manhattan Family Court.
14 A. I was a very responsible and good employee. I	14 Q. What is the Queens Family Court case about?
15 didn't deserve the discrimination that I got.	15 A. So it's for the custody and also visiting rights
16 Q. Who are you claiming discriminated against you in	16 of the child.
17 that case?	17 Q. Is that the case you were telling me about
18 A. My colleagues and my supervisors.	18 earlier that you said ended up ended in 2019?
19 Q. What were their names?	19 A. Yeah.
20 A. There were different people. One is Alex	20 Q. What about the Manhattan Family Court case, what
21 Rodriguez, and Ramos.	21 is that?
22 Q. What court was that lawsuit brought in?	22 A. So it's about the alimony. I win the case in
23 A. Same court as this one is, Southern District.	23 2018.
24 Q. Were you represented by an attorney in that case?	24 Q. In either the Queens Family Court case or the
25 A. Yes.	25 Manhattan Family Court case do you know if an order of
T. Control of the con	1

ZE	NG		
Page 26			Page 28
1 protection was ever issued?	1	Q.	What is this document?
2 A. Yeah. I had protection orders, yes.	2	A.	This is a complaint.
3 Q. Was that protection order you had against someone	3	Q.	Do you recognize it?
4 or that someone had against you?	4	A.	Yes.
5 A. So in 2018 I had protection order against him.	5	Q.	For the record, I'm showing the witness page one
6 But I think later, I think I learned he had protection	6 of	f 46.	
7 against me. I learned that much later.	7		How do you recognize this document?
8 Q. Why did you have a protection order against him?	8	A.	This is the second amended complaint of this
9 A. So after we separated he keep calling up to	9 ca	ase.	
10 harass us; therefore, I had the protection order against	10	Q.	Did you write this document?
11 him. Then he will not harass us.		A.	Yes.
12 Q. You said that was issued in 2018; right?		Q.	I'm going to go down to page 32. Can you see the
13 A. So it was in 2013 that I had the protection order	13 pa	age c	on your screen?
14 for a long period of time. Then I had to renew the	14	A.	Can you enlarge it, please?
15 protection order once in a while.	15		MR. FRANK: (Complies.)
16 Q. Was that protection order in effect on		Q.	Are you able to see it now?
17 January 31, 2018?		A.	Yes.
18 A. One is effective.		Q.	Is this your signature?
19 Q. Sorry. It was effective at that time?		A.	Yes.
20 A. Yes. One of the protection order from the		Q.	Does this look like a fair and accurate
21 Manhattan Family Court was still effective.		-	entation of the complaint you wrote in this case, the
22 Q. Is it still in effect now, that protection order?			d amended complaint you wrote in this case?
23 A. No.		A.	Yes.
24 Q. Do you know when it expired?		Q.	Do you have any reason to think that the
25 A. I don't recall.	25 st	atem	nents in this document that you wrote and signed are
Page 27			Page 29
1 Q. You said there was another protection order	1 in	naccu	ırate?
2 against you that you found out about later.	-	A.	No. This is under this is all truth.
3 Can you describe that in more detail?	3		MR. FRANK: I'm going to stop sharing the
4 A. So for this case this was from the other attorney	4		screen now.
5 of the other party, Steven DeAngelo, that has a protection		Q.	I'm going to show you another document. Just give
6 order against me.	6 m	ne on	e moment, please.
7 Q. You are saying the attorney has it or sorry,	7		Are you able to see the document on your screen?
8 you are saying the attorney informed you about the		A.	Yes.
9 protection order?		Q.	Do you recognize this document?
10 A. So on this case that your colleague told me that		A.	No.
11 they have a protection order against me. I didn't know that		Q.	Can you read this section here? Let me highlight
12 previously.			little bit better.
13 Q. And that colleague is Stephanie DeAngelis?	13		Are you able to read this section that I
14 A. Yes.		-	ghted?
15 Q. Do you remember when Ms. DeAngelis told you that?		A.	Some of the words is not very clear.
16 A. I don't recall.		Q.	I can make it a little bit bigger. Just give me
17 Q. I'm going to show you a document. This is			oment.
18 document number 68 on the docket for this case.	18		Are you able to see it more clearly now?
19 Off the record.		A.	Yes, but I don't I don't read some of the
20 (An off the record discussion was held.)			. I don't understand some of the words.
21 Q. We'll mark this as Exhibit A to this deposition.		Q.	Well, I'll give you a moment to just look at it
22 As I said, it's document numbering 68 on the docket for			want to ask you what you understand it to be.
23 this case. I'm going to share my screen now.		A.	(Complies.) MR. FRANK: We'll mark this as Exhibit B.
Are you able to see the document on your screen?	24		
25 A. Yes.	25		This is it is Document 74-4 on the docket of

	Т		
Page 30	١.		Page 32
this case. It was an exhibit to declaration	1	Q.	Do you remember who took your deposition in that
defendant's filed in support of a motion on		case?	T 1 1 1 11
3 July 16, 2021.	3	Α.	I don't recall.
4 Q. I'm going back to the document and if you can	4	Q.	Have you ever been to a 50-H hearing?
5 just read it to yourself the text next to the highlighted	5	Α.	Yes.
6 box I'm showing you, those two paragraphs?	6	Q.	How many times?
7 A. Some of the words I don't understand.	7	Α.	Once.
8 Q. Do you have general understanding of what the	8	Q.	Was that for this case?
9 document is saying?	9	A.	Yes.
10 A. It's a protection order.	10	Q.	Around when was that?
11 Q. Can you tell from looking at the document who the	11 12	A.	February 2019. Possibly in February.
12 protection order is against?		Q.	Did you have an attorney at that time?
13 A. Against me.	13	A.	Yes.
14 Q. Can you tell who this was issued to?	14	Q.	Who was that attorney?
15 A. It's saying Gang Liu.	15	Α.	James Mayerson.
16 Q. Can you read this date here?	16	Q.	Could you just spell the last name for the
 17 A. December 15, 2016. 18 Q. And then looking at the paragraph I have 	18	record A.	M-A-Y-E-R-S-O-N.
18 Q. And then looking at the paragraph I have 19 highlighted here just take a moment to read that and after	19		
		Q.	Have you ever been compensated for any claim the City of New York?
20 you've read it what do you understand to the best of your		•	
21 ability this to be saying?22 A. (Complies.)	21 22	A. Q.	Not yet.
• •		-	Now I'm going to ask you about the incident on
•		Januar	ry 31, 2018 and the days leading up to that.
24 received not long ago from the City attorneys and I had	24	State (On January 18, 2018 did you call the New York Child Abuse Hotline?
25 never seen this document prior to this.	23	State	Annu Abuse Hottine?
Page 31	١.		Page 33
1 Q. Are you able to see this date here that I've		Α.	Yes.
2 highlighted?	2	Q.	Why did you call them?
3 A. February 16, 2017.	3	Α.	The reason why I called them is to ask them about
4 Q. For the record I am showing this is all on			se status and information about the case that I
5 page defendant's 49 is the bates stamp number. You had not	1	-	ed earlier.
6 seen this document prior to when Ms. DeAngelis shared it to		Q.	
7 you; is that correct?			What case is that?
8 A. I never see this before, yeah.	7	A.	About 17-CV-988.
9 MR. FRANK: I've stopping sharing the	8	A. Q.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier
document. I have a few other questions before we	8 9	A. Q. agains	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case?
get to the incident in this case.	8 9 10	A. Q. agains A.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social
10 0 H binii11i4	8 9 10 11	A. Q. agains A. worke	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r.
12 Q. Have you ever been a witness in a civil lawsuit	8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. agains A. worke Q.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS?
13 before?	8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier at the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's
13 before? 14 A. No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Service	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service.
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's res. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's res?
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier at the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social recommendation. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's recommendation and the Administration of Children's rese. Were you suing the Administration of Children's rese? Yes. Yes.
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's res. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's res? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit?
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 20 criminal cases? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A. a socia	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also all worker from CFS. It was Ngo.
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 20 criminal cases? 21 A. No. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A. a socia Q.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also al worker from CFS. It was Ngo. What is CFS?
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 20 criminal cases? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Have you ever sat for a deposition like this 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A. a socia Q. A.	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also al worker from CFS. It was Ngo. What is CFS? So it's like a family service organization that
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 20 criminal cases? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Have you ever sat for a deposition like this 23 before? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A. a socia Q. A. they	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also all worker from CFS. It was Ngo. What is CFS? So it's like a family service organization that when the parents want to visit a child they have to
 13 before? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Have you testified under oath at any time 16 including criminal cases? 17 A. You mean as you mean to provide testimony; 18 right? 19 Q. Correct. Any kind of proceeding including 20 criminal cases? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Have you ever sat for a deposition like this 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. agains A. worke Q. A. Servic Q. Servic A. Q. A. a socia Q. A. they	About 17-CV-988. Is that case you were talking about earlier the Housing Authority or a different case? This is a case to sue the ACS and also the social r. What is ACS? Child support Administration of Children's es. Administration Child Service. Were you suing the Administration of Children's es? Yes. Yes. Were you suing anyone else in that lawsuit? So I was suing a social worker from ACS and also al worker from CFS. It was Ngo. What is CFS? So it's like a family service organization that

ZE	NG
Page 34	Page 36
1 A. So because of the CFS did not did not take	1 were talking about earlier involving ACS; right?
2 good care of my son because at that time I took my son to	2 A. Yes.
3 be seen by the father at CFS and my son was crying very	3 Q. When did that incident where your son got
4 hard in the middle of the meeting and then one of the guys	4 injured, when did that occur? What was the date?
5 also hit my son.	5 A. December of 2017.
6 Q. Do you know who hit your son?	6 Q. Do you remember when you filed that lawsuit
7 A. Gang L-I-U.	7 against ACS?
8 Q. Were you also suing Gang Lee Liu in this case?	8 A. I sue ACS in December of 2017.
9 A. No. Because ACS or CFS was responsible to take	9 Q. That would have been not too long after the
10 care of my son during that period of time.	10 incident?
11 Q. Were you there when this happened to your son?	11 A. The incident occurred in December of 2016.
12 A. I was outside the room at that time. It was my	12 Q. It was a year after that you filed the lawsuit?
13 son and the social worker and my son's father in the same	13 A. Yes.
14 room.	14 Q. What did you find out going back to January 18,
15 Q. Did you see what happened in this room or no?	15 2018 calling for the status of the case?
16 A. I can see a little bit because there was a	16 A. In the evening after a few hours after I call two
17 window.	17 of the social workers from ACS came.
18 Q. What claims were you a part of that case?	18 Q. Before that happened though when you actually
19 A. I don't recall.	19 made the phone call did you find anything out about the
20 Q. What court was that case in?	20 status of your case?
21 A. Same court, SDNY.	21 A. No.
22 Q. The Southern District?	22 Q. Did anyone answer when you called?
23 A. Yes. SDNY.	23 A. Yes.
24 Q. Other than the 17-CV-988 case we were just	24 Q. What did they tell you? 25 A. They said that they would have the local ACS to
25 talking about and the case against the New York City	25 A. They said that they would have the local ACS to
Page 35	Page 37
1 Housing Authority that we were talking about earlier and	1 come over.
2 this case, other than those three do you have any other	2 Q. Then you said that two ACS workers did come over
3 cases?	3 then?
4 A. I don't recall.	4 A. Yes.
5 Q. Going back to January 18, 2018 you said you were	5 Q. Do you remember their names?
6 calling for the status of that one we were just talking	6 A. One is call Diego Andrianzan. Another female that
7 about, the 17-CV-988 case; is that correct?	7 I don't recall the name.
8 A. Yeah. I was going to inquire about the status of	8 Q. Can you just spell Diego's last name so we can
9 the case and that time that I called police previously. 10 Then I got the police report and the doctor report and ACS	9 have it for the record? 10 A. A-D A-D-R-I-Z-E-N (sic).
11 visit my son once and then they got the police report and	
12 doctor report and then after that they don't contact me	11 Q. When Diego and the other female ACS employee, you 12 said they came to your home, what happened next?
13 whatsoever and that's why I was calling to ask about the	13 A. So without asking asking the injury or the
14 status.	14 status of my son they just asked why I'm suing ACS and who
15 Q. Why did you call the New York State Child Abuse	15 is the attorney for that case.
16 Hotline to ask about the status?	16 Q. They came to your house because you had called to
17 A. So at that time I was told by the police that to	17 ask about the status of that case; is that correct?
18 use this line to get the status.	18 A. They didn't they reason they come is not to
19 Q. And you also said you called the police. Did you	19 know the case situation. They want to ask me about why I'm
20 call 911 or anything else?	20 suing ACS and my attorney for that case.
21 A. So I'm not talking about the incident that	21 Q. What did you tell them when they asked that?
22 generate January 18 of 2018, it was when my son was injured	22 A. I didn't want to say.
23 at the with the social worker. Then I called 911 and we	23 Q. What happened next?
24 went to the hospital.	24 A. In the middle of the night these two social
25 Q. Got it. That was the basis of the case that we	25 workers and the Police Officer Febus, they knocked my door

ZE	
Page 38	Page 40
1 and my neighbors' doors too.	1 Q. How do you know that they were asking you about
2 Q. What date was that?	2 wanted to ask you about that case?
3 A. On the same date, until January 31st.	3 A. So it was in the evening of January 18th they
4 Q. This happened every night between January 18th	4 didn't ask me about the situation of my son and also the
5 and January 31st?	5 case information, they just asked me why I am suing ACS and
6 A. Not only the evening. Also during the day every	6 also they ask about what is my attorney's name because they
7 three to five hours they came to knock the doors.	7 said if you sue ACS a lot of people would be in trouble.
8 Q. They knocked on your door every three to	8 Q. You've named January 18, 2018. Are you talking
9 five hours for those days?	9 about when Diego Andrianzan came to your house or is that
10 A. My door, and also my neighbors' doors.	10 are you talking about when Detective Febus came?
11 Q. Did you answer when this happened? Any other	11 A. Yes. The first visit was came only two social
12 times this happened did you answer?	12 workers came but in the middle of the night two social
13 A. I didn't answer but sometimes I was not home and	13 workers with Febus, a Detective Febus.
14 my neighbor told me they knocked the door and even they	14 Q. Detective Febus was not there the first time when
15 came, they knocked the door, I didn't answer because I was	15 you did speak with the social workers; is that correct?
16 afraid.	16 A. Yes.
17 Q. When you were home did you look outside to see	17 Q. And then
18 who was there?	THE INTERPRETER: Can we take a short break?
19 A. Sometime I would look. Sometime I would look.	19 MR. FRANK: Sure. Ten minutes.
20 Q. You said you saw Detective Febus when you looked	20 THE INTERPRETER: It's okay.
21 is that correct?	21 MR. FRANK: Off the record at 11:56. Come
22 A. Yes. She announce her name.	22 back at 12:06.
23 Q. How many times did Detective Febus knock on your	23 (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)
24 door and announce herself?	MR. FRANK: We're back on the record at
25 A. I don't recall.	25 12:08 p.m.
Page 39	Page 41
1 Q. Was she in a police uniform?	1 Can you read back the last question and
2 A. Yes.	2 answer.
3 Q. Did any of your neighbors speak with Detective	3 (Whereupon, the referred to question and
4 Febus or the social workers who were knocking on their	4 answer was read back by the Reporter.)
5 doors?	5 Q. The second time that night you said in the middle
6 A. Yes.	6 of the night when Detective Febus was there you did not
7 Q. Did your neighbors tell you about their	7 speak with her; is that correct?
8 conversations at all?	8 A. That's right.
9 A. No.	9 Q. Did you speak with Detective Febus at any of the
10 Q. Did your neighbors tell you that these people	10 times when she knocked on your door between January 18th
11 were knocking on their doors?	11 and 31, 2018?
12 A. Yes.	12 A. We talk on the mobile phone.
13 Q. How did you know it was the same people who were	13 Q. When was that?
14 knocking on your doors?	14 A. I don't recall exactly but on January 31st we
15 A. It happened within a very short period of time.	15 text and also we had a phone call.
16 Q. Did you see Detective Febus or the social workers	16 Q. Before January 31st did you speak with Detective
17 knock on your neighbors' doors?	17 Febus at any point?
18 A. Yes.	18 A. We talk on the phone but I don't recall exactly.
19 Q. Did you hear them saying anything when they were	19 Q. Do you know why you would have talked on the
20 knocking on your neighbors' doors?	20 phone with her before January 31, 2018?
21 A. I don't recall.	21 A. She asked me about the case of the case 988.
22 Q. Did you find out why they were knocking on your	22 Q. She called you to ask about that?
23 door?	23 A. Yes.
24 A. To ask me about the case. To ask me about the	04 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
	24 Q. Did you talk with her about the case?
25 case of the CV-988, 177-CV-988.	24 Q. Did you talk with her about the case? 25 A. I didn't want to talk to her about this.

ZE	NG
Page 42	Page 44
1 Q. What did you tell her when she had called?	1 A. So after dropping my son off I stop by a
2 A. I didn't want to tell her. She asked me about	2 supermarket. Then I went home to do some house chore.
3 the attorney and why I want to file a lawsuit against ACS.	3 Q. You said you received a call from Detective
4 Q. Do you remember about how long the phone call	4 Febus.
5 lasted?	5 What was that call about?
6 A. I don't recall exactly.	6 A. I was told that my son was at Queens Child Abuse
7 Q. Would it have been, like, less than five minutes	7 Squad and I told her to take my son back.
8 or more than five minutes?	8 Q. Back where?
9 A. More than five minutes.	9 A. Go home. Send him home.
10 Q. More than ten minutes?	10 Q. Did Detective Febus tell you why your son was at
11 A. I don't recall exactly. It was a while ago.	11 the Queens Child Abuse Squad?
12 Q. During that phone call is the only thing you were	12 A. She said it was because of the 17-CV-988 (sic).
13 discussing your case against ACS?	13 It's for the investigation of that case.
14 A. Yes.	14 Q. Can you repeat that?
15 Q. If you didn't want to answer questions what were	15 A. To investigate that case.
16 you talking to her about to the best that you can recall?	16 Q. Did she explain anything else why about your son
17 A. I didn't want to answer.	17 was there or was that it?
18 Q. What did you say to her though if you didn't	18 A. No. I was told to go to come over.
19 want to answer?	19 Q. And you said you also got a text message. Was
20 A. I just don't say anything, I just listen to her.	20 that before or after the phone call?
21 Q. What was she saying during the phone call, again	21 A. After the phone call. I'm not quite sure
22 to the best that you remember?	22 exactly.
23 A. So she was saying why I'm suing ACS and who file	23 Q. I'm going to show you what was already marked as
24 the case for me and why I want to do that because that will	24 A, the second complaint in this case. Give me a moment to
25 cause a lot of trouble for a lot of people.	25 put that up on the screen.
Page 43	Page 45
1 Q. You didn't say anything at all in response to	1 Are you able to see the screen?
2 what you remember?	2 A. Yes.
3 A. No. I don't remember.	3 Q. You can see the document clearly?
4 Q. Turning to January 31, 2018 what day of the week	4 A. Yes.
5 was that?	5 Q. I'm going to again this is document number 68
6 A. I don't recall.	6 on the docket for this case, the second amended complaint.
7 Q. What time did you wake up that day?	7 I'm going to go to page 45. Can you tell what it says
8 A. 6:00.	8 there?
9 Q. What did you do after waking up at 6:00?	9 A. Exhibit C.
10 A. I was doing some house chores and I was preparing	10 Q. I'm going to go to the next page, the last page
11 to take my son to the school at 7:25.	11 which is page 46. Do you recognize this document that was
12 Q. Did you take your son to school?	12 attached to the second amended complaint?
13 A. Yes.	13 A. Yes.
14 Q. What did you do after taking your son to school?	14 Q. Can you describe what this is?
15 A. So at 10:00 I receive a call from Febus that	15 A. This is the text message that Febus sent it to
16 saying that they they my son is at that place is	16 me.
17 at their place and she also text me as well.	17 Q. Is this a screen shot from your cell phone
18 Q. Where were you when you got that call or text	18 A. Yes.
19 message?	19 Q. Does this appear to be a fair and accurate
20 A. I was at home.	20 representation of your text conversation with Detective
21 Q. After dropping your son at school did you go back	21 Febus?
22 home?	22 A. This is text message. I also had formal
23 A. Yes.	23 conversation with her.
24 Q. What were you doing for those couple hours back	24 Q. Did you reply to this text message from Detective
25 at home?	25 Febus at any point?

ZE.			
Page 46			Page 48
1 A. I just told her over the phone to take my son	1	Q.	-
2 back home.	2	A.	
3 Q. You said that call was around ten a.m.; right?	3	Q.	·
4 A. This message is around 11:00.	4	Α.	
5 Q. I'm asking about the phone call.			
6 A. It was either before or after. Within a very	6	Q.	3 3
7 short period of time.		roon	
8 Q. Can you read what this text message says?	8	Α.	
9 A. Yeah. She said my son was at their care in their	9	Q.	•
10 care and they ask me to come take him.		A.	you that? No.
11 MR. FRANK: I'm going to stop sharing the 12 exhibit now.	11 12	Q.	
	13	Q. A.	_
13 Q. After receiving that text message and speaking14 with Detective Febus on the phone what did you do next?	14	Q.	
15 A. I went to the place she indicated to pick up my	15	Q. A.	-
16 son.			was on.
17 Q. When you had asked her to send your son home over	17	Q.	
18 the phone what did she say in response?	18	Α.	
19 A. She say no. She insists that I went to pick my	19		ock the door.
20 son up.	20	Q.	
21 Q. Did she explain why?		_	were in this room?
22 A. She said the reason why she took my son was	22	Α.	
23 because they want to investigate 17-CV-988 case, my Federal	23	Q.	
24 lawsuit.	24	A.	·
25 Q. I'm asking when you asked for her to bring your	25	Q.	Did you ask anyone to open the door to the room?
Page 47			Page 49
1 son home and she said no, did she explain why she wouldn't	1	A.	
2 send your son home?	2	Q.	
3 A. She said because she's investigating the case	3	desc	ribing earlier?
4 17-CV-988.	4	A.	
5 Q. You said you went to the address she gave you.	5	Q.	What did he say in response, if anything?
6 Do you remember around what time you got there?	6	A.	He asked me to wait. He didn't say anything.
7 A. Before 12:00. Around 12:00.	7	Q.	How long were you waiting in that room?
8 Q. How did you get there from home?	8	A.	Two to three hours.
9 A. I took subway.	9	Q.	Did you ask for anything else while were you in
10 Q. Do you remember which subway?	10	that	room?
11 A. I forgot. It was a long time ago.	11		THE INTERPRETER: Say that again.
12 Q. Is that no, you don't remember?	12	Q.	, , ,
13 A. I don't recall.	13	you	were in that room?
14 Q. The address she gave you was that for the Queens	14	A.	
15 Child Abuse Squad precinct?	1		or's because on that day both my son and myself had a
16 A. Yeah.		doct	or appointment.
17 Q. What happened when you arrived at the Queens	17	Q.	, , , ,
18 Child Abuse Squad around noon?			e male officer again?
19 A. I said I was looking for I had appointment	19	A.	
20 with Detective Febus and a male officer had me to wait in	20	Q.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
21 the room.	21	Α.	
22 Q. Do you remember who that male officer was?			ust completely ignored me.
23 A. I don't know the name.	23	Q.	
24 Q. Can you describe him at all?	1		that you saw?
25 A. He is a tall big Caucasian man in his 40s.	25	Α.	Yes. There was two or three of them but I don't

ZE	
Page 50	Page 52
1 recall exactly.	1 Q. Did you regularly bring your inhaler with you?
2 Q. Was Detective Febus one of those two or three	2 A. No. Did you mean that I was prescribed and I
3 other officers you saw?	3 bring it everywhere; is that your question?
4 A. Yes. No.	4 Q. I'm asking if you generally brought your inhaler
5 Q. You did not see Detective Febus while were you	5 with you?
6 waiting for those two or three hours in this room?	6 A. Sometimes.
7 A. That's right.	7 Q. Why only sometimes?
8 Q. You said you didn't remember if it was two or	8 A. So if it's not the air is not very thin then
9 three officers. Do you remember if they were male or	9 I'm fine but if there is a closed space then I have
10 female, what they looked like?	10 breathing problem.
11 A. The male, I don't recall exactly. They are male	11 Q. You would bring it with you if you knew you were
12 and females.	12 going to be in a closed space; is that correct?
13 Q. Are any of those two or three officers named as	13 A. Yes.
14 defendants in this case?	14 Q. Did you generally keep it in a purse or some
15 A. No.	15 other kind of bag?
16 Q. Do you know if that male officer who you were	16 A. Yes.
17 talking to and who brought you to that room, is he named as	_
18 a defendant in it case?	18 A. Like a bag, shoulder bag that can hold my phone
19 A. No.	19 and my keys.
20 Q. Did there come a time when you did meet with 21 Detective Febus?	20 Q. Did you have that bag with you when you went to 21 the Queens Child Abuse Squad on January 31, 2018?
21 Detective Febus? 22 THE INTERPRETER: Say that again.	22 A. Are you are asking me if I bring the medicine
23 Q. Did there come a time when you did meet with	23 asthma medication with me or are you asking if I bring the
24 Detective Febus?	24 bag with me?
25 A. Yes.	25 Q. I'm asking just about the bag, yes.
Page 51	Page 53
Q. Did she come to that room where you were? A. Yes.	2 Q. Also did you bring the asthma medicine on that
A. Tes. Q. Earlier, much earlier today you were talking	3 day?
4 about a room where the walls were glass and you were having	4 A. No.
5 difficulty breathing; is that the same room that we're	5 Q. Why not?
6 talking about now at the Queens Child Abuse Squad?	6 A. I didn't know they would put me in the closed
7 A. Yes.	7 space without a lot of air. I thought I would just pick up
8 Q. Did you tell that male officer or the other two	8 my son and go home.
9 or three officers you mentioned that you were having	9 Q. Do you generally bring your inhaler when you are
10 difficulty breathing during those two to three hours?	10 riding the subway?
11 A. Yes.	11 A. No. No, I don't.
12 Q. Do you recall what you said to them	12 Q. What kind of closed spaces would you need it
13 approximately?	13 then?
14 A. I said I said I'm breathing harder and I have	14 THE INTERPRETER: Say that again.
15 asthma and I need to go to doctor.	15 Q. What kind of closed spaces would you need your
16 Q. What did they say in response?	16 inhaler in?
17 A. They said they asked me to wait, to wait for	17 A. With improper quality and in a closed space for a
18 the Detective Febus.	18 long time.
19 Q. Have you ever been prescribed an inhaler for	19 Q. Going back to that room when Detective Febus
20 asthma?	20 came, what did you two discuss, if anything?
21 A. I don't remember if I had that prescription at	21 A. So the echo and also detectives Febus keep
22 that time.	22 asking me who initiated the case and why I want to sue ACS
23 Q. At any point, not just that day, but at any point	23 and they also said a lot of people would be in trouble if I
24 have you ever been prescribed an inhaler?	24 sue them.25 Q. What did you say in response?
25 A. Yes.	25 Q. What did you say in response?

I A. Ididn't want to answer. I said if you want to talk about this case it should be in the court not here. 2 Q. What did they say when told them that? 4 A. They ignore me. So I said I want to pick up my 5 son and I want to see my son and I said I have a doctor appointment in the afternoon, I need to go to the doctor's. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. I need to go to the doctor's. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. So I said I want to pick up my 5 son and I want to see my son and I said I have a doctor appointment in the afternoon, I need to go to the doctor's. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. So I said I want to see my son and I said I have a doctor and I keep left. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to you other than I o about the I7-CV-988-case? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Can you say that again. 11 THE INTERPRETER: Can you say that again. 12 Q. Both up they say anything else. 13 Q. Who long did the conversation last? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one I7 hour. 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you sak them to leave? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Can you say that again. 11 THE INTERPRETER: Can you say that again. 12 (Q. Did you ansk them to leave? 13 A. No. 14 Can blank in Jam hour. About half an hour to one I were asking to leave I were asking to leave I were asking to leave I were asking to leave? 15 Q. The word in the conversation last? 16 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ansk them to leave? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you answer and I we going to see a doctor and I keep a bathroom. They ignore me. 24 D. Did you answer any of their questions about your 2 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the your part and you were saking to heave? 14 A. No. 25 Q. Did they say you were asking				
2 that about this case it should be in the court not here. 3 Q. What did they say when tool them that? 4 A. They ignore me. So I said I want to pick up my 5 son and I want to nee my son and I sid I have a doctor of appointment in the afternoon. I need to go to the doctor's. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say shything else to you other than 10 about the 17-CV-988 case? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 11 Q. Did they say synthing else to than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 11 THE WITERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they asky our about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 13 THE WITERPRETER: Say it again. 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 19 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. No. 22 See my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 22 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 29 Did they bring you water at any point when you 20 Did by bring you water at any point when you 21 A. No. 22 Were in that room? 23 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in the were were asking the mitterpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 20 Q. Q. D. G. D. D. See my attorney and I was After that the mitterpreter and they 6 were directly speaking—they spoke English to me. 21 Q. Before that when you were to disk to me. 22 A. No. 23 Q. When you were asking them this were you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 24 English? 3 A. It was. After I wait for three bours Detective for three bours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 3 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 4 A. Yes. 3 D. What ham about the case and also they and who were alking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 C. Did she make that to comment while she was s				
3 me the same things so I pretty much understood what they 4 x. They ignore me. So I said I want to pick up my 5 son and I saut to see my son and I said I have a doctor 6 appointment in the afternoon. I need to go to the doctors, 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to you other than 10 about the I-X-V-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else to play anything else. 13 the I-7-C-V-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one. 17 hour. 18 Q. A this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you sak them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I kept be bring you water at any point when you 21 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 22 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 24 Q. Was the interpreter was interpretery and they still a telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the water, I need to use the water, I need to use the water and they still a telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the water, I need to use the water and they still a telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the water, I need to water was the property of the water of the property of the pro	1	•	l	
4 k. They ignore me. So Isaid I want to pick up my 5 son and I want to see my son and I said I have a doctor so. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to you other than 10 about the 17-CV-988 case? 10 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Can you say that again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 13 THE INTERPRETER: I don't understand this question. 15 Q. You said earlier that you were asking to leave? 16 the room where you were. I'm asking if the interpreter was 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 18 A. No. 1 said I want to see my son and I also I want to 2 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 29 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 20 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 21 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 22 dother lawsuit? 23 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 6 Lenglish? 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were were waiting for those two or three hours? 19 A. It was. After I wait for three hours were larged to the transper of the point of the point was a some point? 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours? 19 A. It was. After I wait for three hours were there for those two or three hours? 19 A. It was a first prefer in the case and also they are as some point? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes				
5 son and I want to see my son and I said I have a doctor 6 appointment in the afternoon, I need to go to the doctors 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to you other than 10 about the I-I-CV-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else to the Interpreter than 13 the I-I-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. Houng did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 10 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 19 A. It said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 bathroom. They ignore me. 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 gen in that room? 27 A. No. 28 page 57 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours of three hours waiting for hose two or three hours? 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective februs and also the - and Andrianzan, the social worker, 1 and also the interpreter there earlier when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes, the interpreter came to talk to me. 16 Q. Was the interpreter - did the interpreter and they 17 Leges as the interpreter three earlier when you were detaining her. 18 A. Yes, the interpreter came to talk to me. 19 Q. Was the interpreter - did the interpreter of the doctor and I keep 20 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective februs and also the - and Andrianzan, the social worker, 1 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 19 Q. You said the interpreter - did the interpreter of the case and also the were detaining her. 19 Q. Was the interpreter - did the interpreter of the wait of three hours waiting and you were there for those two or fixen the proper is a fixen by say of the proper is a sking you questions after that 1 three hours w	3			
6 appointment in the aftermoon, I need to go to the doctor's. 7 Q. What did they say when you told them that? 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to tyou other than 10 about the 17-CV-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 17 A. No. 18 Q. What this point were you in handcuffs? 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep bathroom. They ignore me. 22 see lilling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 24 a. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 18 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 4 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 5 Q. Was the interpreter there in the room when you were asking to leave? 11 A. I have the interpreter there earlier when you were asking to leave? 12 A. No. 13 Q. When you were sking them this were you asking in 18 the fourth of the power of the power in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. Was the interpreter there in the room when you were where you were where you were where you were where you were the were you asking in 18 the room with you? 21 Q. Did does be made Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter end they solve English to me. 3 Q. Was the interpreter bere carlier when you were detaining her. 19 Q. Was the interpreter left. 10 Q. Was the with a power asking them this were you asking in the power asking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter—did the interpreter	_			
7 A. About half an hour. 8 A. They ignore me. 9 Q. Did they say anything else to you other than loabout the 17-CV-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than last the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else other than last the 17-CV-988 case? 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one last last last last last last last last	5			
8 Q. Was the interpreter there when you were asking 9 Q. Was the interpreter there when you were asking 9 Q. Was the interpreter there in the room when you 12 were asking to leave? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 15 the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my so and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did typ bring you water at any point when you 20 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 27 Q. Was the interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 28 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 29 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 20 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and so the interpreter did the interpreter of these two of 14 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 15 three h				-
9 them to leave? 10 about the 17-CV-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they sak you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 22 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 18 Page 55 1 Were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in deave at any point when you 19 Page 57 2 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they were directly speaking they stopped asking and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 19 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 20 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 21 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 22 Q. Woy said the interpreter eff. 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? Page 57 2 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they were directly speaking they stopped asking to leave? 2 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they swilling for those two or three hours? 3 Q. Wen you said the interpreter came to talk to me. 4 G. P. And then why did they stop they stopped asking on user simple and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that that we were detaining her. 12 Q. Was the interpreter eff. 13 A. Yes, the interpreter did the i				
10 about the 17-CV-988-case? 11 THE INTERPRETER: Say it again. 12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 17 hour. 18 B. Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 22 other lawsuit? 21 were in that room? 22 A. No. 33 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 34 English? 35 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 37 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were asking it he interprete and they ware the were you making those requests in English? 45 A. It was. After I wait for three hours? 46 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 11 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or three hours? 47 Q. Was the interpreter and they of the proper of the town or 12 three hours waiting and you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were there for those two or 15 three when you were there for those two or 15 three when you were the year of your as some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What then when you were there for those two or 14 three when you were the year of your as some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What three when you were there for those two or 14 three thours waiting				
11				
12 Q. Did they ask you about anything else other than 13 the 17-CV-988 case? 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 Lenglish? 29 A. No. 30 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 4 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 4 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 4 G. P. A. It was. After I wait for three hours? 4 A. It was. After I wait for three hours? 5 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three when you were asking them this were you asking in 14 question. 15 Q. You said earlier that you were asking is the interpreter was 16 the room where you were. I'm asking if the interpreter was 17 there when you were asking the interpreter was 17 there when you were asking is the interpreter and I keep 20 D. Did you answer any of their questions about your 21 A. No. 1 basically said I need to see my attorneys. 22 A. No. 1 basically said I need to see my attorneys. 23 I didn't want to answer their questions. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? 26 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 27 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 28 the room where you asking in the interpreter and they 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours? 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours? 30 A. Was the interpreter—came to talk to me. 31 three when you were asking to that male 40 February and also the—and Andrianzan, the social worker, 41 I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 41 A. Y				
13 THE INTERPRETER: I don't understand this question. 14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 When you were asking them this were you asking in 27 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 28 English? 29 A. I to be ginning they have interpreter and they 29 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 30 Q. When you were there for those two or three hours? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. Before that when you were here for those two or three hours Detective 33 for those two or three hours Detective 34 before the were you making those requests in English? 35 A. Yes. 36 Q. You said the interpreter — did the interpreter 37 there when you were alking to that male when you were there for those two or three hours Detective 38 were in that room? 39 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 49 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 40 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours? 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. So. I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus and Diego day under taking to that male and so the— and Andrianzan, the social worker, and the properties of the teroom where you were alking about. 42 A. No. 43 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 44 I didn't want to answer their questions. 45 Q. When that room? 46 A. No. 57 Q. Was the interpreter and they 58 were in that room? 59 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 69 Were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 60 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male and the properties of the see of the properties of the properties of the properties of the pro				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14 A. They didn't say anything else. 15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one. 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 25 the were in that room? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Was the interpreter and they 4 English? 28 A. No. 29 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Petective was timing and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter care to talk to me. 29 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 4 officer were you making those requests in English? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 4 officer were you making those requests in English? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Was the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 22 Q. Was the interpreter left. 23 A. Yes. 24 Lidin't want to answer their questions about your 22 other lawswit? 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? 26 Q. Was the interprete there earlier when you were word they stoped asking in 4 A. Yes. 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 4 C. Q. Mand then why did they stop asking you questions after that you were talking to hand they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 4 C. Q. Was the interpreter left. 5 Q. You said the interpreter red there for those two or directive Febus and Diego and the whold they stoped asking of the reorn where you were talking to that male the red to the reorn where you were there for those two or directive Febus and Diego and the three when you were talking to the red to see my attorneys. 5 Q. Wh				-
15 Q. How long did the conversation last? 16 A. About half an hour. About half an hour to one 17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 A. No. 27 Q. Was the interpreter was 10 didn't want to answer their questions about your 28 vere in that room? 29 A. No. 20 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in the fire in the didn't want to answer their questions. 26 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? 27 Q. Was the interpreter and they 28 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 29 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 20 D. Before that when you were talk to me. 21 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male the fours waiting and you were talking to that male the fours waiting and you were talking to that male they are you making those requests in English? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What happened after that you were asking to leave (16 the room where you were. I'm asking if the interpreter was 17 there when you were then you were then you asking in the who you answer and Diego did not respond? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did you answer any of their questions about your 20 other lawsuit? 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignore me. 26 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that you were talking about. 36 A. No. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 46 Q. And then why did they stop asking you questions after that you were talking to the your head against the wall in the room with you? 48 A. Yes. 49 A. So after half an hour they left and t				
16				•
17 hour. 18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 A. No. 26 A. No. 27 Page 55 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 28 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 20 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 21 A. Yes. 22 O. What I was add I need to see my attorneys. 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too: is that correct? Page 57 I A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 26 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop — they stopped asking 7 Q. Was the interpreter came to talk to me. 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 11 the room after they left? 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What I masking is when they were — during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 26 Q. What I'm asking is when they were — during that 4 whole conversation was the interprete there the whole 27 Q. What I'm asking is when they were — during that 4 whole conversation was the interpreter there the				
18 Q. At this point were you in handcuffs? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 27 Page 55 28 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 39 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 11 Q. Before that when you were talking and you were talking and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you answer any of their questions about your 22 other lawsuit? 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? 20 Why did they stop ignore me. 20 Why did they stop ignore me. 21 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 22 Q. Why did they stop esking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 there hours waiting and you were talking to that male 11 officer were you making those requests in English? 12 Q. What have pounding before she pushed your head against the wall. 13 thereof was a pounding before she pushed your head 14			l	
19 A. No. 20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you 26 Mere in that room? 26 A. No. 27 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 28 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 29 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Petective 10 Febus and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 29 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 22 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions about your 22 other lawsuit? 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions about your 22 other lawsuit? 25 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. Was the interpreter teme earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 11 we were detaining her. 15 Q. What they say why they were going to stop asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer their questions after that 6 and 11 red to see my atto				, ,
20 Q. Did you ask them to leave? 21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you Page 55 1 were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or of three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 22 d. Idin't want to answer their questions about your 23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? Page 57 1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you m				
21 A. I said I want to see my son and I also I want to 22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you Page 55 I were in that room? A. No. Page 57 I were in that room? A. No. A. No. Balf hour to an hour, did they stop asking you questions after that A. So after half an hour they left and they still be they asking or they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, II and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. G. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego Andrianzan were still talking to you? A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me about my immigration status. 21 Q. What Im asking is when they were during that 4 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 22 ouhr lawsuit? 23 d. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignore me. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignore dhat too; is that correct? Page 57 I A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 Even were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A.				
22 see my attorney and I was going to see a doctor and I keep 23 telling them I need to drink water, I need to use the 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you Page 55 I were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also the interpreter there at when you were 22 out they ignore me. 23 Li didn't want to answer their questions. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? Page 57 1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 they were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 there hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. After that they search my bag and then they 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. They keep				
23 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 bathroom. They ignore me. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you Page 55 Page 57 1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the — and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were the for those two or 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter—did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. No. I basically said I need to see my attorneys. 24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. They ignored that too; is that correct? Page 57 1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 were directly speaking—they stop asking you questions after that 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in the room after they left? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me they were—they before				
24 I didn't want to answer their questions. 25 Q. Did they bring you water at any point when you Page 57 1 were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking — they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You said the interpreter — did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 16 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They ignored that too; is that correct? Page 57 1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 Q. Why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop — they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop — they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after t				
Page 57 1 were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 19 Q. Was the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 And and then why did they stop asking you questions after that 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 22 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head				
Page 55 1 were in that room? 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 Q. Was that hinterpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 And then why did they stop asking you questions after that 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop asking you questions after that 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they left? 19 Search my body. They push my head against the wall? 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Whote conversation was the interpreter there the whole				-
1 A. Yes. They totally ignore me. 2 A. No. 3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking them this were you asking in half thour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they sal robot they say my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall. 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole				
2 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me about the case we were talking about. 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they sall her. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole	1	_	1	-
3 Q. When you were asking them this were you asking in 4 English? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 4 officer were you making those requests in English? 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter left. 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 3 half hour to an hour; did they say? 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 5 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they sarch my bag and then they search my body. They push my head against the wall? 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 2	_			
4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Andrianzan was the interpreter there the whole 26 Q. Was there hours waiting and you were talking about. 26 Q. And then why did they say why they were going to stop 27 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 28 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus and biego smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head				
5 A. In the beginning they have interpreter and they 6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 What were you doing before she pushed your head				5 han hour to an hour, are they say.
6 were directly speaking they spoke English to me. 7 Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head				
7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole			5	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still
8 waiting for those two or three hours? 9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 Q. You said the interpreter efft. 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 28 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 Whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole				4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about.
9 A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective 10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 26 Andrianzan was to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole		were directly speaking they spoke English to me.	6	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking
10 Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, 11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 20 Sefore that when you were talk too me. 10 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 11 we were detaining her. 12 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole	7	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were	6 7	 4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop
11 and also the interpreter came to talk to me. 12 Q. Before that when you were there for those two or 13 three hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 26 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 27 Q. Wes. 28 Q. What happened after that? 29 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 20 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 21 Search my body. They push my head against the wall. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours?	6 7 8	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions?
13 there hours waiting and you were talking to that male 14 officer were you making those requests in English? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 13 the room with you? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective	6 7 8 9	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus
14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head 26 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head 27 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker,	6 7 8 9 10	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that
15 A. Yes. 16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 15 Q. What happened after that? 16 A. After that they all left. They went out. 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me.	6 7 8 9 10 11	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her.
16 Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter 17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 26 A. After that they all left. They went out. 27 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 28 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 29 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in
17 leave at some point? 18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 17 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 18 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 19 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you?
18 A. Yes, the interpreter left. 19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 26 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 27 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 28 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 29 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes.
19 Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego 20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 26 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall. 27 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 28 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 29 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 20 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall. 21 A. Detective Febus. 22 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that?
20 Andrianzan were still talking to you? 21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 26 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 27 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out.
21 A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me 22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 A. Detective Febus. 26 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 27 A. No. 28 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 29 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left?
22 about my immigration status. 23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 25 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 26 A. No. 27 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they
23 Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that 23 A. No. 24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left. Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 9 search my body. They push my head against the wall.
24 whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole 24 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left. Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego Andrianzan were still talking to you?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 9 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 0 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall?
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left. Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego Andrianzan were still talking to you? A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me about my immigration status.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 9 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 0 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 1 A. Detective Febus.
25 time? 25 against the wall?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left. Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego Andrianzan were still talking to you? A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me about my immigration status. Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 9 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 0 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 1 A. Detective Febus. 2 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 3 A. No.
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were directly speaking they spoke English to me. Q. Was the interpreter there earlier when you were waiting for those two or three hours? A. It was. After I wait for three hours Detective Febus and also the and Andrianzan, the social worker, and also the interpreter came to talk to me. Q. Before that when you were there for those two or three hours waiting and you were talking to that male officer were you making those requests in English? A. Yes. Q. You said the interpreter did the interpreter leave at some point? A. Yes, the interpreter left. Q. Was that while Detective Febus and Diego Andrianzan were still talking to you? A. They keep asking me the case and also they ask me about my immigration status. Q. What I'm asking is when they were during that whole conversation was the interpreter there the whole	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	4 A. So after half an hour they left and they still 5 kept asking me about the case we were talking about. 6 Q. And then why did they stop they stopped asking 7 you at some point. Did they say why they were going to stop 8 asking you questions? 9 A. So I didn't want to answer. Then Detective Febus 0 smile and say to Diego saying this Chink didn't think that 1 we were detaining her. 2 Q. Did she make that comment while she was still in 3 the room with you? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. What happened after that? 6 A. After that they all left. They went out. 7 Q. Were you still in the room after they left? 8 A. So after that they search my bag and then they 9 search my body. They push my head against the wall. 0 Q. Who pushed your head against the wall? 1 A. Detective Febus. 2 Q. Did she say anything to you before she did that? 3 A. No. 4 Q. What were you doing before she pushed your head

		Zi			
		Page 58	,		Page 60
1		I was sitting there to listen to their	١.		ruffed?
l .		rsation.	2	Α.	Yes, she was right next to it.
3	Q.	And did you get up at any point?	3	Q.	Did Officer Wiltshire help Detective Febus put
4	Α.	I stood up.			ruffs on you?
5	Q.	That was before Detective Febus pushed your head	5		In the beginning she didn't but after that they
	-	st the wall?			two of them they work together to drag me to the
7	Α.	I was sitting down and she drag me up off the	١.	to the	
	chair.	II did aha dara aran ara anta afaha ahain?	8	Q.	How did they drag you to the car?
9	Q.	How did she drag you up out of the chair?	9	Α.	They drag me from my back.
10		I don't recall exactly.	10	Q.	They were both holding your back?
11	Q.	What part of your body did she touch to drag you?	11	Α.	Yes. They drag my arm.
12		My back and my arm.	12	Q.	Do you remember which arm Detective Febus was
13	Q.	What did she do to your back and arm?	l	holdii	
14	A.	She dragged me, push me.	14	Α.	She was holding my hand that was handcuffed. The
15	Q.	How far was the chair from the wall before this			ragging my arm.
		ned, the chair where you were sitting?	16	Q.	Was she pulling on your arm, pushing it or
17	A.	I don't recall.			thing else?
18	Q.	You could approximate. Was it a couple feet or	18	A.	Sometimes she hold onto my arm and sometimes sh
		eet, ten feet, something like that? Approximately	19	get ho	old of my hand that was handcuffed and she drag me.
20	how fa	ar?	20	Q.	Do you remember if this was your left or right
21	A.	Five feet.		arm?	
22	Q.	When Detective Febus dragged you did she drag you		A.	Both my arms were dragged by them.
23	all the	way from where the chair was to the wall chair?	23	Q.	What about Officer Wiltshire, was she also
24	A.	Yes.	24	holdii	ng one of your arms or doing something else?
25	Q.	What happened to the chair when she did that?	25	A.	She was also holding on it, my arm, but she left
		Page 59			Page 61
1	A.	I don't recall.	1	to do	something else in the middle.
2	Q.	Do you know if the chair fell over at any point?	2	Q.	When you say in the middle is that when you were
3	A.	I don't recall.	3	being	transported to the car?
4	Q.	When she dragged you to the wall you said she	4	A.	Yes. She was trying to open the door.
5	placed	I your head up against it; is that correct?	5	Q.	Were you on your feet during this time?
6	A.	Yes.	6	A.	My feet at some point were not on the ground but
7	Q.	What happened right after that?	7	somet	times my feet were on the ground.
8	A.	Then she put her hands on me, on my back.	8	Q.	Were you walking when your feet were on the
9	Q.	She put your hands behind your back?	9	groun	d?
10	A.	Yes.	10	A.	I was dragged to walk from the back.
11	Q.	Did she explain why she was putting handcuffs on?	11	Q.	Can you describe a bit more what you mean by
12	A.	No.	12	that?	
13	Q.	Did anybody else come to the room during that	13	A.	So I didn't know I was supposed to go to the car
14	conve	rsation that you were having other than the	14	and th	ney didn't tell me so they just drag me from my back
15	interp	reter and Diego?	15	and to	drag me to the vehicle.
16	A.	Another female detective, Wiltshire.	16	Q.	You said at some point your feet weren't on the
17	Q.	Is that Erlene Wiltshire, one of the defendants	17	groun	d. Did they lift you up?
18	in this		18	A.	Yes.
19	A.	Yes.	19	Q.	What were you saying to them, if anything, while
20	Q.	When did that happen? How long before Detective		_	as happening?
	_	put you in handcuffs did Officer Wiltshire come to	21	A.	I said I want to see my attorney. I want to go
22				to doc	
23	A.	It was not long before that I was put in the	23	Q.	What were they saying in response, if anything?
		uff. She was right next to me.	24	A.	They didn't say anything. They didn't answer.
1 - '		Officer Wiltshire was there when you were being	25	Q.	Did you ask them to stop dragging you?
25	Q.		1 4.)	U.	Did you ask them to stop thagging you!

		ZE			
		Page 62			Page 64
1	A.	Yes.			and they took away my scarf and my bag and they were
2	Q.	What did you say to them?	2		g in and out. I was alone outside.
3	A.	I said why you doing this, you cannot do that.	3	Q.	Before you got outside, just so I understand, you
4	Q.	What did they say?			andcuffed and then were you brought outside
5	A.	They didn't want to answer.			liately or was there sometime in between when you were
6	Q.	Were you moving your legs or arms at all while	6	hande	uffed and then you were brought outside?
		vere dragging you?	7	Α.	They have wait for a while. Then I was took
8	A.	I don't quite understand what you meant.		outsid	
9	Q.	When they were dragging you what were you doing	9	Q.	What happened before you were brought outside, if
		your legs, if anything?			ng, but after were you handcuffed?
11	Α.	For at that period of time I was kind of pull	11	A.	I don't know but one of them were watching over
	-	eel like I was falling down.			d the other one was coming in and out.
13		What did you do? Physically what did you do when	13	_	Do you recall who was watching over you and who
	-	elt like you were falling down?			oming in and out?
15 16	A. Q.	I don't recall. Going back to when you were still in that room	15	Α.	The Detective Wiltshire was watching over me.
	-	fficer Wiltshire say anything when she came before yo	16	Q.	Do you mean Officer Wiltshire?
		in handcuffs?		A.	So Wiltshire was watching over me and Febus was ag in and out.
19	A.	No.	19		Did either of them say anything to you at any
20	Q.	Did she speak with Detective Febus at all before			while you were in handcuffs?
	_	you in handcuffs?	21	A.	No.
22	A.	I don't recall.	22	Q.	Did you say anything to them during that time
23	Q.	You were talking about Detective Febus and Diego		-	you were in handcuffs but before you were brought
	_	anzan and then Officer Wiltshire comes in and then		outside	
		y after that is when you were handcuffed; is that	25		I said why are you arresting me. I feel I
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
1	correc	Page 63	1	want	Page 65 to see my attorney and I want I feel uncomfortable.
2	A.	Yes.	2	Q.	Were you telling them that in English?
3		MR. FRANK: I think this will be a good time	3	A.	Yes.
4		to take a lunch break if that's good for	4	Q.	Did they respond?
5		everyone.	5	A.	No.
6		THE INTERPRETER: Sure. 1:39.			
7			6	Q.	Was anyone else there other than Detective Febus
8		MR. FRANK: Yes. See you in half an hour.		_	Was anyone else there other than Detective Febus Officer Wiltshire?
9		MR. FRANK: Yes. See you in half an hour. THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.		_	
10		·	7	and C	Officer Wiltshire?
11		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you.	7 8 9	and C A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No.
11		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)	7 8 9	and C A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in
12		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last	7 8 9 10	and C A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside?
		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please.	7 8 9 10 11 12	and C A. Q. hando A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes.
12		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and	7 8 9 10 11 12	and C A. Q. hando A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were
12 13		THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.)	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier?
12 13 14	Q.	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged
12 13 14 15 16	-	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged
12 13 14 15 16	-	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsio	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de?
12 13 14 15 16 17	dragg	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsio A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was: Did anything happen before you were dragged
12 13 14 15 16 17	dragg	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened I don't remember exactly.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsio A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was:
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dragg A. Q. A. Q.	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened I don't remember exactly. What happened when you were in handcuffs but	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsio A. Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was: Did anything happen before you were dragged
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dragg A. Q. A. Q.	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened I don't remember exactly. What happened when you were in handcuffs but e you were brought to the police car?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsic A. Q. outsic A. perso	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was: Did anything happen before you were dragged de, right before? They took away my scarf and also my bag, my nal belongings.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	dragg A. Q. A. Q. before A.	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened I don't remember exactly. What happened when you were in handcuffs but e you were brought to the police car? About half an hour.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsio A. Q. outsio A. perso Q.	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was: Did anything happen before you were dragged de, right before? They took away my scarf and also my bag, my nal belongings. This is while you were still inside; right?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dragg A. Q. A. Q. before	THE INTERPRETER: Thank you. (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.) MR. FRANK: Can you read back the last question and answer, please. (Whereupon, the referred to question and answer was read back by the Reporter.) MR. FRANK: And we're back on the record at 1:39. How long after you were handcuffed were you ed to the police car? About half an hour. What happened I don't remember exactly. What happened when you were in handcuffs but e you were brought to the police car?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and C A. Q. hando A. Q. dragg A. Q. outsic A. Q. outsic A. perso	Officer Wiltshire? No. About how long were you waiting in that room in cuffs before you were brought outside? Ten to 20 minutes. After those ten to 20 minutes is when you were ged outside as were you explaining earlier? Yes. Did anything happen before you were dragged de? (No response.) The question was: Did anything happen before you were dragged de, right before? They took away my scarf and also my bag, my nal belongings.

			INO	-	
		Page 66			Page 68
1		No.			red at the 75 precinct.
		Right up to right before you were dragged outside	2	Q.	2
3 di	id any	ything happen?	3		THE INTERPRETER: What?
4		No.	4	Q.	How long later did you arrive at the 75 precinct?
		Were you standing or sitting or something else	5	A.	More than 45 minutes. Between 45 minutes to an
6 be		they began to drag you outside?		hour	
7		Standing.	7	Q.	Did they say anything else during that 45 minutes
		How far away was Officer Wiltshire from you when			hour other than you will found out?
-		ere standing there?	9	A.	No.
		I don't understand what you mean.	10	Q.	Did they say anything else to each other during
		So you said you were in the room and Officer			ear ride?
		ire was watching over you when you were in handcuffs.	12	Α.	So they one of them said the Chink didn't know
13		I'm just asking how far away she was from you?			dn't believe that we can detain her.
		Very close.	14	Q.	<i>U</i> ,
15		You said you had asked to see your attorney.		-	were in the room?
16		Did you ask that once, more than once?	16	A.	
		Yes.	17	Q.	They said it again?
18	•	Is that once or more than once?	18	A.	
19		More than once. Many times.	19	Q.	
		Do you know how many times?	20	Α.	They had a chitchat among themselves but I don't
	A.	More than five times.	21		ll what that entail.
		Did you ask for anything else during that time?	22	Q.	You don't recall any detail at all about what
		this is when you were in handcuffs but still in the			were talking about?
24 ro			24	A.	· ·
25	A.	I said I want to see my attorney and I want to	25	Q.	Which one of them made the comment about you an
	_	Page 67			Page 69
		I to go to the doctor.			being able you thinking they wouldn't be able to
2	Q.	What did they say in response?			in you, if you remember?
3	A.	They ignore me completely.	3	A.	
4	Q.	They didn't say anything to you at all during	4	Q.	;
	hat ti				hem without a scarf; how long was that before you wer
6	A.	They didn't say anything.		-	ed in the car?
7	Q.	Is the last time before this point the last time			About 20 minutes. Ten to 20 minutes.
		of them said anything to you? Is that when	8	Q.	Were you alone?
		tive Febus was still asking you questions about your	9	A.	No. Wiltshire was standing nearby.
		lawsuit?	10	Q.	Was she holding you at all or touching you in
11	A.	Yes.		anyv	•
12	Q.	After that when was the next time that Detective	12	A.	No.
		s or Officer Wiltshire or someone else spoke to you?	13	Q.	While you were outside did you say anything to
14	Α.	So it was during our trip, it was in the car that			cer Wiltshire?
		hire and Diego, we were in the vehicle, they talked to	15	A.	I said I was very cold I need my scarf.
		They didn't really answer my question.	16	Q.	Did she respond?
17	Q.	What were they saying to you when you were in the	17	A.	
		le with them?	18	Q.	
19	A.	So they didn't really answer my question and they			e you were standing outside?
		aid I will find out next.	20	Α.	1 3 2
21	Q.	What were they referring to when they said you			re are you taking me to, I need to see the doctor.
	vill fi	ind out next?	22	Q.	
23	A.	So I asked them where they taking me to and why	23		THE INTERPRETER: What?
24 th		are taking me and they didn't really answer my	24	Q.	3 3
_		on, they just said I will find out and then later we	25		THE INTERPRETER: How many times what?

		ZE	NG	Ì	
		Page 70			Page 72
1	Q.	How many times did you ask Officer Wiltshire to	1	A.	Yes.
2	see yo	our attorney and to go to the doctor?	2	Q.	What did they say, if anything, in response?
3	A.	More than three times.	3	A.	They ignore me.
4	Q.	She did not respond to any of those more than	4	Q.	Did they loosen the handcuffs at any point?
5	three t	imes?	5	A.	No.
6	A.	No.	6	Q.	You said you told them your head was hurting. Was
7	Q.	Did you tell her why you wanted to see a doctor?	7	that f	from when your head was pushed up against the wall
8	A.	I said I am ill. I have a hard time breathing.	8	earlie	er or was that from when you were placed in the police
9	Q.	You had said earlier that you needed to see a	9	car o	r something else?
10	doctor	because of an appointment?	10	A.	Both. Everything. I was standing outside and it
11	A.	Yes.	11	was	very cold and cold air and I was standing outside for a
12	Q.	At that time did you tell them that you were ill	12	while	2.
13	and ha	aving a hard time breathing?	13	Q.	And the cold air is part of what made your head
14	A.	Wiltshire is the one you are asking me?	14	hurt?	
15	Q.	Yes. I'm asking if before this, before when you	15	A.	Yes.
16	were s	still in the room and you asked to see your doctor	16	Q.	Going back to when Detective Febus put your head
17	were y	you telling them that you were feeling ill?	17	up ag	gainst the wall and put handcuffs on you, did you make
18	A.	Yes.	18	any o	complaints at that time?
19	Q.	Did you tell them when you were still in the room	19	A.	Yes.
20	that yo	ou were still having difficulty breathing?	20	Q.	What did you say?
21	A.	Yes.	21	A.	I said I want to see my attorney, why I'm under
22	Q.	Who did you tell that to when you were still in	22	arres	t.
23	the roo	om?	23	Q.	Did you tell them that they were hurting you at
24	A.	First was Diego and later Wiltshire.	24	that _J	point when Detective Febus put your head up against
25	Q.	And none of them responded to you any time you	25	the w	vall?
		Page 71			Page 73
1	asked	to see a doctor?	1	A.	I think I say that. I said my wrist, where the
2	A.	No.	2	hand	cuff was, my wrist where they put the handcuff on,
3	Q.	Going back to when you were outside were you	3	and a	also my head hurt. I think I told them.
4	placed	in a parked police vehicle?	4	Q.	Was that Detective Febus you said that to at that
5	A.	Yes.	5	time	?
6	Q.	Who put you in the police vehicle?	6	A.	Yes.
7	A.	Both Febus and Wiltshire both.	7	Q.	Going back to you are in the car, you said it
8	Q.	How did they put you in the police vehicle? What	8	took	about 45 minutes to an hour to get to the 75 precinct;
9	did the	ey do physically?		right	?
10	A.	So Febus pushed my head down and pushing me into		A.	
	the vel		11	Q.	What happened when you arrived at the 75
12	Q.	Pushed your head down how? What did she do?	12	preci	
13	A.	She use with force to push my head down.	13	A.	So they took me upstairs and hand me over to
14	Q.	Was that when she was putting you into the police		_	ector John Chell.
	car?		15	Q.	Did Inspector John Chell say anything to you at
16		Yeah.		_	point?
17	Q.	Did you say anything to her when she was pushing	17	A.	You mean at that time after that he say something
		ead down to put you in the police car?		to me	
19	Α.	I said my my head hurts and also my arm hurts	19	Q.	Just when you arrived?
۱		se my wrist hurts because where the handcuff was they		Α.	Nothing.
21		ne, it hurts.	21	Q.	Where did he take you, if anywhere, in the 75
22	Q.	Was that both of your wrists or just one of your		preci	
l	wrists'		23	Α.	He also put me in individual glass cell.
24	A.	Wrist.	24	Q.	Were there any chairs in that cell?
25	Q.	Did you ask them to loosen the handcuffs?	25	A.	Yes.
					$10 (P_{0000}, 70, 72)$

		ZE.	NO	ſ	
		Page 74			Page 76
1	Q.	Was there a table?	1	office	was right there and that there was couple
2	A.	Yes.	2	inves	tigation room.
3	Q.	Did he go into that cell with you?	3	Q.	What kind of room were you in?
4	A.	He didn't go into the room, he talked to me	4	A.	So it's a room, a glass room without a lot of air
5	throug	th outside with the door open.	5	and it	was a big piece of glass, windows and wall and a
6	Q.	You said it was glass. Do you mean there were	6	very s	small room.
7	windo	ws or were the walls glass or something else?	7	Q.	You said there was a chair in that room?
8	A.	It was big windows and wall with glass.	8	A.	Yes.
9	Q.	You said the door was open when he was talking to	9	Q.	Was there anything else in that room?
10	you?		10	A.	No.
11	A.	Yes.	11	Q.	After Inspector Chell was asking you questions
12	Q.	What was he talking to you about?	12	for th	ose 20 to 30 minutes what happened next?
13	A.	He still asked me why am I suing ACS and who is	13	A.	So he took my bag which Febus handed to him and
14	my att	orney.	14	he sea	arch my bag to find a business card and to make
15	Q.	Was he asking you the same questions that	15	copie	s.
16	Detect	tive Febus and Diego Andrianzan were asking you	16	Q.	Do you know whose business card he was looking
17	earlier	?	17	for?	
18	A.	Basically they are the same.	18	A.	Find attorney's business card.
19	Q.	What did you say in response when Inspector Chell	19	Q.	Did he tell you why he was looking for them?
20	was as	sking you those questions?	20	A.	No.
21	A.	I didn't really answer their question, I just	21	Q.	Did you say anything to him when he was doing
22	said w	there are they taking me, why are they arresting me	22	that?	
23	and I r	need to see my attorney and I need to go see doctor's	23	A.	I say you cannot take away my card and then he
24	and I r	need to use bathroom.	24	said r	nake a copy. He said he had a right to make copy, to
25	Q.	What did he say when you told him that you want	25	do tha	at.
		Page 75			Page 77
1	today	see your attorney, the doctor, and use the bathroom?	1	Q.	Do you know if he used that business card to call
2	A.	He didn't answer.	2	your	-
3	Q.	How long was he asking you about your ACS	3	A.	I don't know.
4	lawsui	it?	4	Q.	After he took your attorney's business card to
5		THE INTERPRETER: I don't understand.	5	make a	a copy what happened next?
6	Q.	How long was this conversation that you were just	6	A.	So he took my cell phone and he was talking to
7	descril	bing? How many minutes?	7	himsel	f and he was he was saying to himself, saying this
8	A.	About half an hour.	8	Chines	se this Chink's cell phone password is setup as own
9	Q.	Were you still in handcuffs at this point?	9	birthda	ay or her son's birthday. He was saying that to
10	A.	No.	10	himsel	f.
11	Q.	When did the handcuffs come off?	11	Q.	Did he access your cell phone? Were you able to
12	A.	Before we enter this door with the glass.	12	tell?	
13	Q.	Who took them off?	13	A.	I don't know whether or not he was able to access
14	A.	The handcuffs, I think it was Febus.	14	to my	cell phone.
15	Q.	She took them off, like, right before you were	15	Q.	Did he say why he was trying to do that?
16	being	put in this room?	16	A.	Previously he keep asking me why I'm suing ACS
17	A.	After she take out the handcuff and I enter the	17	and wl	ho was my attorney. He was keep asking me who was my
18	room a	and then she left.	18	attorne	ey.
19	Q.	Where was Officer Wiltshire at this point?	19	Q.	And then when he was talking to himself about the
20	A.	Right next to it.	20	passw	ord on your cell phone that was after he was asking
21	Q.	Did she also leave with Detective Febus?	21	you w	ho your attorney was?
22	A.	No. She was always in the big office.	22	A.	Yes.
23	Q.	Earlier you said it was a cell. Are you saying	23	Q.	After he's talking to himself trying to figure
24	this wa	as an office?	24	out the	e password what happened next?
25	A.	So is it on the second floor as John Chell's	25	A.	So then he put he put me in the room alone and

ZE	NG
Page 78	Page 80
1 I'm saying that I need to see my attorney, why are you I	1 please.
2 have to be here and I want to see my son and when I say I	2 (Whereupon, the referred to question and
3 want it see my son he answer me later.	answer was read back by the Reporter.)
4 Q. Had you asked to see your son before that?	4 Q. When you say more than five times are you are
5 A. Yes.	5 saying is that for all of your complaints total or one
6 Q. When did you first ask to see your son?	6 specific request?
7 A. You are asking me if it was John Chell or Febus?	7 A. I shout or indicate my complaints, all my
8 Q. So after Inspector Chell said later what happened	8 complaints I shout at the when I was Chell.
9 next?	9 Q. And that in total was about all of your
10 A. So he put my in the room without no air. It was	10 complaints more than five times?
11 very little air for a long time.	11 A. Yes.
12 Q. Is this the same room you were in when he was	12 Q. Would you say more than ten times or less?
13 asking you questions or a different room?	13 A. Around ten times roughly.
14 A. He didn't really enter the room. He was asking	14 Q. Do you know what time of day this was when you
15 me questions outside the room.	15 were in the in the room in the 75 precinct?
16 Q. I'm asking if after he asked you questions did he	16 A. So it was January 31st and on the next day,
17 put you in a different room or were you still in the same	17 February 1st, in the morning I was sent to Kings Criminal
18 room?	18 Court.
19 A. Same room.	19 Q. Let me ask a different question.
20 Q. Was the door still open after he finished asking	Do you know what time you got to the 75 precinct,
21 you questions?	21 what time of day it was?
22 A. Then it is closed.	22 A. Around seven or 8:00 on January 31st.
23 Q. When did he close it? Was that after he was	23 Q. It was dark out?
24 talking to himself about the cell phone password?	24 A. Yes.
25 A. Yes. After that.	25 Q. By the time Inspector Chell finished asking you
Page 79 1 Q. How long were you in the room alone after that?	Page 81 1 questions it would probably be around 9:00; would that be
1 Q. How long were you in the room alone after that? 2 A. More than three hours, I think.	2 right?
3 Q. Did you say anything to anyone during those more	3 A. Yes.
4 than three hours?	4 Q. And then you said were you in the cell for more
5 A. I keep shouting and they asked me to shut up or	5 than three hours after that?
6 they completely ignore me. I said I need to see my	6 A. Yes.
7 attorney, I need to drink water. I need to see the doctor.	7 Q. What happened after those more than three hours?
8 I need to yeah, that's it. I want to see my son.	8 What is the very next thing that happened?
9 Q. When you were shouting this, you were shouting in	9 A. So then John Chell put the handcuff on me on the
10 English?	10 back of my on my back and he took me downstairs to put
11 A. Yes.	11 me in the same cell with other people.
12 Q. Was there an interpreter there when Inspector	12 Q. For those more than three hours before that you
13 Chell was asking you questions?	13 did not have handcuffs on; right?
14 A. No. I worry that people are going to send me	14 A. That's right.
15 I ask for an interpreter but he ignore me.	15 Q. Before he put the handcuffs on again were there
16 Q. About how many times did you shout the things you	16 any marks on your wrists?
17 were saying earlier during those more than three hours when	
18 you were in that room?	18 Q. What color were they?
19 A. More than five times.	19 A. Red.
20 MR. FRANK: Let's take a five minute break	20 Q. Did they fade at all over the course of those
21 if that works for everyone.	21 three hours or did they stay the same color?
21 THE INTERPRETER: Okay.	22 A. I don't recall.
23 (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)	23 Q. Were your wrists in pain at that time?
24 MR. FRANK: Back on the record at 2:31. If	24 A. Very painful, and some of the area were bleeding.
25 you can read the last question and answer,	25 Q. Other than the difficulty breathing and the pain
Jou can road the fast question and answer,	2. Since than the difficulty orealing and the pain

Page 82 2 about them? 2 about them? 3 A. Headache, and also my whole body hurs. 4 Q. When did your whole body start hurring during 5 this day? 3 A. During that time. 5 this day? 5 A. During that time. 6 A. During that time. 6 A. During that time. 7 Q. Did it is start when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abase Squad or something lettle? 10 A. I don't recall. 11 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abase Squad? 12 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 Abase how many? 17 need to see my ston. 18 Q. Was the theo one who placed you in the cell: 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Did you syanything to this officer male 13 Caucasian officer? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Did you spack with say to the mile of the cells? 12 Q. Did the say anything to this officer male 13 Caucasian officer? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 24 basement? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of them? 2 Q. Did you spack with any of the	ZE	NG
2 daout them? 3 A. Headache, and also my whole body start hurting during 5 this day? 4 Q. When did your whole body start hurting during 5 this day? 5 During that time. 7 Q. Did it start earlier when you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start earlier when you were at the Cucens Child A Datuse Squad or something else? 10 A. I don't recall. 11 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 beforey you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then be took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 21 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see —1 need 5 to see my dottor. I want to see my son. 26 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were on for the whole three to four hours? A A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 2 A. Yes. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were several police officers. Page 85 P. A. There were on for the whole three to four hour	Page 82	Page 84
3 A. Headache, and also my whole body hurts. 4 Q. When did your whole body start hurting during 5 this day? 6 A. During that time. 7 Q. Did it start wehin you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 8 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 18 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 18 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 18 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 18 did it start weriter when you were at the 175 precinct or 19 About how many? 10 A. Then he took me formstairs, and put me in a room. 11 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 12 Q. A. It seems I was put in a single room. 13 A. No. 14 Q. So there was no one cles with you down there? 15 A. Then were no less with you down there? 16 Q. Do by ou know about how many? 17 A. I don't understand your question. 18 Q. You said that Inspector Chell handed you to another officer. Im asking if that other male Caucasian Officer. 18 A. No. 19 A. I said the were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 19 A. Tsaid the place other people in that room. 19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one cles with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Do you know about how many? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. You was it Chell you were making those requests to? 29 A. You was it Chell you were making those requests to? 20 A. I was it was proposed to the police repeatedly why I'm under the six to seven hours; does that sound right? 29 A. You mean down	1 to your wrists were you experiencing any other pain at that	1 Q. Can you describe them, anything you remember
4 medium build. 5 (a. During that time. 7 (b. Did it start when you were at the 75 precinct or 6 did it start earlier when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abuse Squad or something else? 10 (a. I don't recall.) 11 (b. Was and that Inspector Chell handed you to 9 another officer. I'm asking if that other male Caucusian 10 officer was the one who placed you in the cell? 11 (a. V. Was your body burting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 (a. No. 14 (bour tecall.) 11 (a. V. Yes.) 12 (b. Cornect.) 13 (b. Cornect.) 14 (b. Cornect.) 15 (bose more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 15 (bose more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 15 (bose more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 15 (bose more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 15 (bose more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 (b. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 (c. V. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 10 (b. So there was no one else with you down there? 12 (c. Then the coller people in other cells? 13 (c. What did this other officer say to you in 19 response? 14 (c. Then the coller people in other cells? 15 (b. Do you know about how many? 16 (b. Cornect.) 17 (b. Cornect.) 18 (b. Cornect.) 19 (2 time?	2 about them?
5 D. Was he the one who placed you in the cell in that 6 basement? 7 Q. Did it start when you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start earlier when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abuse Squad or something else? 9 A. I don't recall. 11 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 5 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. No. 29 Did you speak with any of them? 20 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I vant to see an utomey. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 29 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 30 A. Visu mean downstairs; right? 31 Q. Orrect. 32 A. Wou mean downstairs; right? 33 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct? 44 Kit to seven hours; does that sound right? 55 A. Yes. 66 Q. Was in Spector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 56 A. Yes. 57 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 58 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 59 A. Vers. 50 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 50 Q. When were you in the cell in that of 5 precinct or the same thing 1 told of the police officer. The saking if that other male Caucasian 010 officer was the one who placed you in the cell? 59 another officer. Tim asking if that other male Caucasian 010 officer was the one who placed you in the cell? 50 D. You say anything to this officer male 13 Caucasian officer? 50 D. Jou say anything to this officer male 13 Caucasian officer? 51 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to see	3 A. Headache, and also my whole body hurts.	3 A. Some police officer there, a Caucasian officer,
6 A. During that time. 7 Q. Did it start when you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start when you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abuse Squad or something else? 10 A. I don't recall. 11 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 19 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 10 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 11 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 12 A. That's right. 13 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 14 A. Five to six people roughly. 15 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 16 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 17 A. Then to four hours. 18 Q. Wou say anything to this officer male 13 Cancasian officer? 19 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 12 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attomy. I want to see and to see. — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 16 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 17 A. There were several police officers. 18 Q. What did this other officer say to you in 19 response? 19 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 10 Q. Wore there to four hours. 11 Q. Orrect. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 Q. Wore there of the whole three to four hours? 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. How long was he down ther	4 Q. When did your whole body start hurting during	4 medium build.
7 2. Did it start when you were at the 75 precinct or 8 did it start earlier when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abuse Squad or something else? 10 A. I don't recall. 11 A. Fest of Single Squad? 12 Did you say anything to this officer male Caucasian 10 officer was the one who placed you in the cell? 11 A. Yes. 12 Did you say anything to this officer male 13 Caucasian officer? 14 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to eat something. 16 I had bout how many? 15 doctor. I need to see my attorney. I need to eat something. 16 I had bout how many? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. Wou said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 19 response? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Doyou know about how many? 25 A. There were several police officers. 26 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? A. Yes. 40 A. You mean downstairs; right? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 4 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 12 A. There to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 16 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the finegerprinted? 17 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the finegerprinted? 18 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the finegerprinted? 19 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the finegerprinted? 19 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the finegerprinted? 19 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprinted? 19 A. Most of the time and only the time that I		5 Q. Was he the one who placed you in the cell in that
8 did it start earlier when you were at the Queens Child 9 Abuse Squad or something else? 10 A. I don't recall. 11 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how man? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. Thaf's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 29 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. Than't to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 20 To you were making those requests to? 21 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 22 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 23 precinct? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 26 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 29 precinct? 29 A. A this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 4 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 29 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning; 30 A. I said to that whole three to four hours? 31 A. No. 32 Q. How long was be down there with you? 33 A. I said to that whole three to four hours? 44 A. Yes. 45 A. There to four hours. 46 Q. Was inspector Chell down there in that basement for the whole three to four hours? 47 A. Yes. 48 A. No. 49 C. Owld you describe — were they police officers? 49 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 40 C. When? 41 A. I said to the mask to one officer solve the bathroom. I need to see my attorney. I need to see		
9 Another officer. I'm asking if that other male Caucasian 10 A. I don't recall. 10 Q. Was your body hurting at all earlier in the day 12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. Thar's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 38 A. Five to six people roughly. 39 Precinct? 40 Q. Was if Chell you were making those requests to? 41 Q. Correct. 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 45 precinct? 44 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to see my son. 45 Ineed to drink something. I need to use the bathroom. I read to see my son. 46 I need to drink something. I need to use the bathroom. I read to see my stone. 47 No. 48 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 49 A. Yes. 40 Do you know about how many? 40 A. Thar's right. 41 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to see my son. 41 Ca. Lead to define the othic something. I need to use the bathroom. I read to see my stone. 41 Ca. Had this something. I need to use the bathroom. I read to see my stone. 42 A. Thar's right. 43 A. I said thy you arresting me. I need to see my son. 44 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to see my son. 45 In reed to see my son. 46 In reed to see my stone. 48 A. I said to the police repaid of were seem and to see my son. 49 Q. How long was put in a single room. 40 Q. Was it chell you were making those requests to? 41 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 42 Q. A. Then there to four hours. 41 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 42 Q. A. I said it to the m. Repeated the same thing I told you have handcuffs	_	
10	-	
11 A. Yes.		_
12 before you went to the Queens Child Abuse Squad? 13 A. No. 13 Caucasian officer? 14 A. Saducasian officer? 15 daucasian officer? 14 A. I said why you arresting me. I need to see my 15 doctor. I need to see my 16 doctor. I need to see my 16 doctor. I need to see my 17 need to see my 18 doctor. I need to use the bathroom. I 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 19 response? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 24 basement? 25 A. There were several police officers 26 A. Yes. 27 Did you speak with any of them? 27 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need to see my wanthing to you? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 23 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 24 A. Yes. 24 basement? 25 A. There were several police officers. 26 A. That's right. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need to see my wanthing to you were down 19 response? 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. Yes. 19 Q. More there any other officers down there in that area in the 75 10 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. State to the Queens Criminal Court. 29 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 20 A. You mean downstairs; right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. No. 23 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 24 A. Yes. 25 A. Three to four hours. 25 A. Three to four hours in that basement 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 29 A. About two or 3:		
13 A. No. 14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 15 doscro. I need to see my attorney. I need to eat something. 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 18 Q. What did this other officer say to you in 19 About how many? 19 response? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 24 basement? 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 1 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. It said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need to see my son. 18 Q. Was it chell you were making those requests to? 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened onext? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 19 Q. Defore that whole three to four hours? 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. No. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprinted? 17 Amadcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 That's the only time when they were off, the 17 This was taken by the police car and tookin' to the 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When? 19 Q.		
14 Q. Going back to the 75 precinct, you said after 15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 10 A. Is seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 27 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 28 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. Yes. 20 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. Yes. 20 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. Yes. 20 G. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 20 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 21 A. Yes. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there any other officers down there in that 2 saws—mert? 24 A. Five to six people roughly. 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 26 A. The say the say anything to you? 27 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. Page 85 28 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 29 precinct? 20 A. It said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 21 A. Yes. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there of our hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 24 A. Five to six people roughly. 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 26 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 27 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 28 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 29 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 20 Q. Was it chell you were making those requests to? 21 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning: 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. The were on for the whole three to four hours? 24 Q. How long was he down there in that basement to the fingerprints. 25 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 26 Q. This would have been four or		
15 those more than three hours Inspector Chell came and put 16 you in handcuffs. What happened next? 7 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 19 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my dother officers who there in that 2 was mere. 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my dother officers who there in that 2 was mere. 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my dother officers who there in that 2 was made in the 75 precinct? 9 A. A Yes. 10 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. There to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 4 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 14 A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Popple that are downstairs. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 Q. Were there any other officer say to you in 18 Q. When were you in that are an entone. 24 A. He ignore me. 25 A. No. 26 A. There were several police officers. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. I said it to them any other officers down there in that 2 basement? 29 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 precinct for 11 did you have handcuffs on? 20 A. When were you fingerprinted? 21 A. Ses. 22 Q. Do you know who he		
16 Joue in handcuffs. What happened next? 16 I need to drink something. I need to use the bathroom. I 17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room. I 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. I 19 About how many? 19 response? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 19 That's right. 22 A. That's right. 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see -I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning: 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. No. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When? 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When? 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When? 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When? 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 19 Q. When		
17 A. Then he took me downstairs. And put me in a room 18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 18 Q. What did this other officer say to you in 19 response? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 24 basement? 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 25 A. There were several police officers down there in that 24 A. Yes. 24 basement? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 Q. Correct. 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 19 Q. When were you taken to the Criminal Court. 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe — were they police officers? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
18 Q. You said there were other people in that room. 19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 Q. Did he say anything to you? 27 A. That's right. 28 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 29 Q. Do you know about how many? 20 A. Taid to the police repeatedly why I'm under 20 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 21 A. Taid to the police repeatedly why I'm under 22 A. That's I want to see an attorney. I want to see —I need to to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 29 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 20 A. Yes. 30 Q. At more than that area in the 75 precinct? 40 Q. Correct. 41 Q. Correct. 41 Q. Correct. 41 Six to seven hours; does that sound right? 42 A. Mo. 43 About two or 3:00 in the morning. 44 Q. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 46 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 46 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 47 A. Yes. 48 Q. How long was he down there with you? 49 Q. How long was he down there with you? 50 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 51 Q. Doy ou know who he handed you to downstairs? 52 Q. Doy ou know who he handed you to downstairs? 53 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court. 54 A. Yes. 55 A. There were several police officers and there in that 2 basement? 56 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 57 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning: 58 does that sound right? 59 precinct? 50 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 1 handcuffs on? 51 Q. That's the only time and only the time that I was 1 handcuffs? 51 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 51 Q. When? 52 Q. Do you know who he hande		
19 About how many? 20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under darrest, I want to see any attorney. I want to see I need to to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 26 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 precinct? 29 precinct? 20 A. He ignore me. 21 Q. Did he say anything to you? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Were there any other officers down there in that 24 basement? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 1 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 14 A. Yes. 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 25 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	_	_
20 A. It seems I was put in a single room. 21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need to to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 29 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 20 A. Yes. 30 Q. Were there any other officers down there in that arrest in the following were you in that area in the 75 precinct? 40 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 41 A. You mean downstairs; right? 42 A. Three to four hours. 43 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for with you for that whole three to four hours? 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 46 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 47 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning. 48 does that sound right? 49 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 40 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell with you for that whole three to four hours? 41 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was taken to do the fingerprints. 41 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was taken to do the fingerprinted? 41 A. Wes. 42 A. Yes. 43 C. There to four hours? 44 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 45 A. Yes. 46 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 47 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning. 48 does that sound right? 49 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 40 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 41 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was taken to do the fingerprinted? 41 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was taken to do the fingerprinted? 41 A. Wes. 41 A. Pes. 41 A. Pes. 42 A. Ifan't the only time when they were off, the time and only the time that I was taken to the Criminal Court. 41 A. Beign a		
21 Q. So there was no one else with you down there? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe — were they police officers? 22 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 24 D. Did you speak with any of them? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 1 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning: 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 A. Wery short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 Q. When? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I	-	_
22 A. That's right. 23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? 26 A. Five to six people roughly. 27 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 28 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 29 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 22 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 1 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 25 A. There were several police officers. 26 A. There were several police officers. 27 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do th		
23 Q. Were there other people in other cells? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Do you know about how many? Page 83 Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 4 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe — were they police officers? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 83 Page 85 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 A. There to four hom? A. Q. After the three to four hours that to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to fou		
24 basement? 25 Q. Do you know about how many? Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 basement? 25 A. There were several police officers. Page 85 1 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
Page 83 1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 People that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 24 A. I was taken to the morning: 25 A. I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court? 26 A. Yes. 27 A. A bout two or 3:00 in the morning: 28 does that sound right? 29 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning: 39 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning: 40 C. This would have been four of ive in the morning: 40 C. T		
1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 22 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. Alt swill to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	25 Q. Do you know about how many?	25 A. There were several police officers.
1 A. Five to six people roughly. 2 Q. Did you speak with any of them? 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 22 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. Alt swill to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 you earlier. 4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	Page 83	Page 85
2 A. I said it to them. Repeated the same thing I told 3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
3 A. I said to the police repeatedly why I'm under 4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down 5 there what happened next? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
4 arrest, I want to see an attorney. I want to see — I need 5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son. 6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 24 Q. Could you describe — were they police officers? 24 Q. Could you describe — were they police officers? 26 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four hour five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 25 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 26 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 27 Q. This would have been four five in the morning; 28 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. Thris the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 A. Before I handc		
6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court. 7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning; 8 does that sound right? 9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that when you were in the basement cell 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		4 Q. After the three to four hours that you were down
7 A. Yes. 8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 22 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	5 to see my doctor. I want to see my son.	5 there what happened next?
8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75 9 precinct? 9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 22 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	6 Q. Was it Chell you were making those requests to?	6 A. Then I was taken to the Queens Criminal Court.
9 precinct? 10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 29 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning. 10 Q. Before that who or 3:00 in the morning. 11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	7 A. Yes.	7 Q. This would have been four or five in the morning;
10 A. You mean downstairs; right? 11 Q. Correct. 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 14 A. Wost of the time and only the time that I was 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 21 Q. When? 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 20 A. Very short period car and tookin' to the	8 Q. How long were you in that area in the 75	8 does that sound right?
11 did you have handcuffs on? 12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 21 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	9 precinct?	9 A. About two or 3:00 in the morning.
12 A. Three to four hours. 13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 21 A. Yes. 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	10 A. You mean downstairs; right?	
13 Q. At this point you've been in the 75 precinct for 14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 13 Q. They were on for the whole three to four hours? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
14 six to seven hours; does that sound right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 14 A. Most of the time and only the time that I was 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 15 taken to do the fingerprints. 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
16 Q. Was Inspector Chell down there in that basement 17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 16 Q. That's the only time when they were off, the 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		_
17 with you for that whole three to four hours? 18 A. No. 19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 17 handcuffs? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
18A. No.18A. Yes.19Q. How long was he down there with you?19Q. When were you fingerprinted?20A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to20THE INTERPRETER: Where?21people that are downstairs.21Q. When?22Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs?22A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court.23A. I don't know.23Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court?24Q. Could you describe were they police officers?24A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
19 Q. How long was he down there with you? 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 29 Q. When were you fingerprinted? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	1	
20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	18 A. NO.	
21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	10 0 H1	
22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 25 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 26 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 27 Q. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the		
23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to	20 THE INTERPRETER: Where?
24 Q. Could you describe were they police officers? 24 A. I was taken by the police car and tookin' to the	20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs.	20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When?
	20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs?	20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court.
	 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 	20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court?
22 (Pages 82 - 85)	 20 A. Very short period of time. He just hand myself to 21 people that are downstairs. 22 Q. Do you know who he handed you to downstairs? 23 A. I don't know. 	20 THE INTERPRETER: Where? 21 Q. When? 22 A. Before I headed to the Criminal Court. 23 Q. How were you taken to the Criminal Court?

ZE	NG
Page 86	Page 88
1 Q. Do you know which officer took you there? Do you	1 A. So after I attend the court for eight times it
2 know their name or anything?	2 was dismissed they were dismissed.
3 A. I don't know. He could be one of the defendant.	3 Q. I'm asking about when you were in the court on
4 Q. But you are not sure who?	4 February 1, 2018 did you enter a plea to the charges?
5 A. I don't I don't know.	5 A. No.
6 Q. But it was a male officer who took you to Kings	6 Q. You didn't plead guilty or not guilty at that
7 Criminal Court?	7 time?
8 A. Yes. A few of them.	8 A. In the police station they never ask me any crime
9 Q. Were they all male?	9 that I was allege on committing. They never really asked me
10 A. Yes.	10 the question about those crimes at the precinct.
11 Q. You said over the course of this day and the	11 Q. I'm just asking about when you were in court on
12 prior day you asked for food, you asked for water; were you	
13 given water at any point?	13 A. No. I didn't I was not plead guilty.
14 A. No.	14 Q. Were you released from custody after you were at
15 Q. What about food?	15 the court that day?
16 A. No.	16 A. Yes.
17 Q. What happened when you arrived at Kings County	17 Q. Did you go home after that?
18 Criminal Court?	18 A. Yes.
19 A. So I was put in a very large room waiting for an	19 Q. Did your son go home with you that day?
20 attorney to go to the court.	20 A. No.
21 Q. When you say the attorney do you mean the public	21 Q. When did you see your son again?
22 defender?	22 A. The evening of February 2nd.
23 A. Yes.	23 Q. Do you know why you didn't see him until
	24 February 2nd?
24 Q. When you say a large room was that the courtroom 25 or something else?	-
23 or something eise?	25 A. Because he was taken away by ACS, and Detective
Page 87	Page 89
1 A. Some cell, like jail in the court.	1 Febus.
2 Q. How long were you in that cell?	2 Q. Detectives Febus had your son at that time?
3 A. More than four hours, I think.	3 A. Febus, and the ACS.
4 Q. Were there other people in that cell with you?	4 Q. How did you find out that Detective Febus and ACS
5 A. Yes.	5 had your son, if ever, at the time?
6 Q. How many about?	6 A. After they took him back Detective Febus told me.
7 A. About maybe ten, ten or so people.	7 Q. Detective Febus brought your son back home on
8 Q. Did you speak with any of those ten or so people?	8 February 2nd and that's when you found out?
9 A. I don't recall.	9 A. It was Diego and another social worker said they
10 Q. What happened after the four or so hours that you	10 took my son back. They also said it was Detective Febus and
11 were in that cell?	11 another person took my son away. They took my son away -
12 A. Then I saw my attorney. Then I went to the	12 from school.
13 court.	13 Q. Did they tell you why they had taken him away
14 Q. Was this the attorney you were asking to see	14 from school?
15 earlier or a different attorney?	15 A. They just talk about the case of 17-CV-988.
16 A. No. I never met him, met this person before.	16 Q. But they didn't tell you why they took your son
17 Q. What happened next after this attorney came?	17 out of school?
18 A. We went to the court.	18 A. No.
19 Q. What happened next?	19 Q. You said you had to go back to court eight times.
20 A. So I was told I was charged with five charges.	20 Why did you have to go back eight times?
21 Five top charges. So I was told I was alledgedly being	21 A. To dismiss the top five charges against me.
22 prosecuted for the top five charges.	22 Q. Were those five charges ultimately dismissed?
23 Q. Do you know what those charges were?	23 A. Yes.
24 A. I don't remember.	24 Q. Do you know why the charges were ultimately
25 Q. Do you remember how you pled to those charges?	25 dismissed?

Page 90 Page 92 A. Because they are not true. 1 checked with me what happened. 1 2 Did someone tell you that during one of the eight Q. Do you know if Gang Lee Liu met with Officer Q. 3 times that you went to court? 3 Robley? 4 A. The judge said. 4 A. I don't know. 5 This was a judge in Queens Criminal Court; right 5 Do you know what you said that Officer Robely was -- Kings Criminal Court or --6 claiming that you had called Gang Lee Liu? Can you 7 A. Yes. 7 elaborate more on that? A. So I really don't know. All the information I got 8 The judge said that was the eighth time you were Q. 9 there when that happened? 9 is from your colleague, Steven. 10 A. 10 Q. Stephanie DeAngelis; is that who you are 11 Q. What happened during the other seven times that 11 referring to? 12 you had to go to court? 12 A. Yes. 13 Yeah. 13 Q. What are claiming that Officer Robley did wrong THE INTERPRETER: I think she said she attend 14 other than what we've already discussed? 14 15 a total of eight times, a total of eight times. A. So I don't know why Robely did that but Gang Lee 15 Not the eighth time. See what I'm saying. 16 16 Liu -- Gang Liu, he's kind of mentally ill because there 17 MR. FRANK: Yes. 17 was so many protection order against him in the Family 18 My understanding is you said the charges were 18 Court and also the Criminal Court and so I don't know why 19 dismissed the last time were you there. I'm asking what 19 Robley didn't check the fact. 20 happened the other times you had to go before that? 20 He ignored all the fact and just issue a police 21 Just attend the court. Appear in the court. 21 report unfortunately without verifying anything and he 22 even, like, start the police report again after 900 hours. 22 After you were released on February 1, 2018 did 23 you ever have any other interactions with Detective Febus? Q. Do you know if Officer Robely would have had any 24 reason to know about those protective orders against Gang 24 A. 25 Q. What about Officer Wiltshire, did you have any 25 Lee Liu? Page 91 Page 93 1 other interactions with her after February 1st? You can check it in the police system. 2 A. No. You might have said this earlier, what county 3 Q. What about Inspector John Chell? 3 were the protective orders you had against Gang Lee Liu in? 4 A. Queens and Manhattan. One can check the You also named Police Officer Christopher Robley, 5 5 protective orders within the City, five boroughs. 6 R-O-B-L-E-Y, as a defendant in this case; is that correct? Do you know if Officer Robely forwarded any of 7 A. Yes. 7 that information to prosecutors? Why did you name Officer Robley in this? 8 Q. I don't know. 9 So in February of 2017 Robley, he fabricate the Was Officer Robley ever served with the second 10 police report and after 900 hours he added that police 10 amended complaint in this case? Strike that. 11 report. That's why this whole thing happened. So he was --11 Did you initiate anything that would have allowed 12 then he done -- thereafter -- I learned this afterwards 12 Officer Robely to be served with a second amended complaint 13 from the City, from the City attorneys. 13 in this case? What are you claiming that Officer Robley 14 I don't understand your question. 15 fabricated in 2017? When you sue someone the complaint has to be So he make a fake police report saying I call 16 served on them. I'm asking if you know whether Officer 17 Gang Liu to harass him but I never know this thing 17 Robely was served or if you made any efforts to make sure 18 happened. 18 that he got a copy of your complaint? So he was subpoenaed. The martial -- he was 19 Q. Had you called Gang Lee Liu around that time, 19 20 2017? 20 subpoenaed by the martial of the court. 2.1 A. Never. Since we separated in 2013 I never contact Do you know when that was? 21 Q. 22 him. 22 I don't know. A. 23 Do you know how Officer Robely would have found 23 How about Inspector John Chell, do you know if he 24 out between you and Gang Lee Liu? 24 was ever served with a complaint? Did you make any efforts 25 I don't know. I never met Robley and Robley never 25 to make sure he was served?

ZD	NG	
Page 94		Page 96
1 A. I don't know; however, I think the City attorney	1	MR. FRANK: Back on the record at 3:27.
2 your City department that told me that they should	2	Counsel, I had mentioned earlier wanting to
3 receive the complaint.	3	continue this deposition to another day given the
4 Q. Why did you name Inspector Chell in this lawsuit?	4	length of the day.
5 A. I don't know what you mean mean. John Chell, he	5	Do you consent to that.
6 invade my rights.	6	MS. ZHANG: The deposition is only seven
7 Q. How are you claiming that he invaded your rights	7	hours. It's the date. Not including the date
8 in this case?	8	today we have had breaks and now I'm not sure the
9 A. So he utilized violence on me and also he also	9	order may have the time. How many hours have we
10 refuse me to see a doctor and that he retain me at the 75	10	already had and so, yeah, it's better we can
11 precinct the for a long time and without telling me why.	11	finish it today but if you want more than seven
12 Q. How did Inspector Chell use violence on you; when	12	hours I say you need to have the court approval.
13 did that happen?	13	So, yeah.
14 A. So he push my head against the wall and also put	14	MR. FRANK: Right. By counsel, maybe the
15 the handcuff on me. Also put me in a room without air. So	15	court reporter can verify this. Not including
16 he refuse me to go to the doctor, to see my attorney and to	16	the breaks we've been going about three hours and
17 see my son and didn't tell me why, what charges that I	17	30 minutes. Is there anyway to verify that?
18 committed.	18	MS. ZHANG: We've had an hour for lunch. We
19 Q. When you said he pushed your head against the	19	have five hours.
20 wall. Is that different from the time Detective Febus	20	MR. FRANK: My point is we haven't gotten to
21 pushed your head against the wall?	21	the full seven hours yet. I want to the ask a few
22 A. So he use the word Chinese bitch, Chink bitch,	22	more questions and kick off the rest on a
23 when he was trying to open my cell phone and that is the	23	different day. Do you consent if it stays within
24 discrimination that I'm the Asian.	24	the seven hours?
25 Q. What about Detective Febus, why did you name	25	MS. ZHANG: We want one day because the
Page 95		Page 97
1 Detective Febus in this lawsuit?	1	second day that means the court reporter need to
2 A. So he she used violence, utilize the violence	2	come again and my client needs to come again.
3 against me and also she refuse all my requests and when she		That's not the court. The court wants it to be
4 arrest me. She didn't even say you have the right to	4	one day.
5 remain silent, you know, things like that, and you have the	5	MR. FRANK: So you don't consent to
6 right for attorney, things like that. She never really say	6	continuing another day then. Okay.
7 that. And she took away my son.	7	Well, I think we are going to ask for more
8 Q. What about Officer Wiltshire, why did you name	8	time because the translation does cause the
9 her in this lawsuit?	9	deposition to be longer so it's quite a few
10 A. So she is also the she is also the accomplice	10	questions to get through.
11 of the case. She also dragged me and push me.	11	Do you consent to that or no?
12 Q. Are you claiming that Officer Wiltshire did	12	MS. ZHANG: I consented today to seven
13 anything else other than dragging you and pushing you?	13	hours. A little more is okay but if you want a
14 A. I want to see the doctor and I want to see my	14	second day I'm not going to consent.
15 attorneys and she deny all my reasonable requests and she	15	MR. FRANK: All right. So then we will keep
16 would not let me use the bathroom.	16	going.
MR. FRANK: Let's take another short break	17	THE INTERPRETER: I didn't know this
if that works, I think five minutes, I'll ask a	18	deposition was anticipated to be this long. I'm
few more questions but I think the best thing to	19	only available until 4:30.
do since it's been a long day we'll wrap up and	20	MR. FRANK: Given that then I think we're
21 finish another day.	21	going to need to pick up another day anyway.
THE INTERPRETER: Okay. Sure.	22	Counsel, would you consent to then finish
MR. FRANK: Five minutes, and then we'll	23	the other portion on another day given that time
come back. Off the record at 3:20.	24	constraint?
25 (Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)	25	MS. ZHANG: How many hours you want the

	ZE			
	Page 98			Page 100
1	second day?	1	Q.	Did you ever break a bone during that ten-year
2	MR. FRANK: Well, I want at least to get to		period	
3	the seven. And then I think we're going to ask	3	A.	No.
4	for more time to evaluate once I find out how	4	Q.	Did you have any surgeries during that ten-year
5	long we've been going already but I think we're		period	
6	going to ask for more time to finish up. I'm not	6	A.	No.
7	sure how long.	7	Q.	You are claiming you suffered physical injuries
8	MS. ZHANG: I'm not consenting now but maybe			esult of the incident. Can you list all of the
9	we can talk later after this deposition. If you			cal injuries you are claiming?
10	still need a second deposition you can.	10		I have a pain on my extremities and it requires
11	MR. FRANK: We definitely will need a second			cal therapies especially on my head and my neck and my
12	day because the interpreter said she's going to			and my legs.
13	be here only another hour.	13		Did you go to physical therapy for your head,
14	MS. ZHANG: I can't consent. Use the time			back or legs before January 31, 2018?
15	until it's over and then we can communicate for	15	Α.	No.
16	the second day if you still want then.	16	Q.	Do you still go to the physical therapy for your
17	MR. FRANK: We'll go to 4:30 today and then			neck, back and/or legs?
18 19	we'll figure it out from there. Okay. THE INTERPRETER: Also, it's because the	18	A. didn't	Due to the pandemic I stopped for a while. I
20	· ·			
21	translation quality because I'm the one who is talking back and forth.	20	Q.	Have you started going again at all since the mic started?
22	MR. FRANK: You said that.	22	A.	The physical therapy keep telling me that I still
23	THE INTERPRETER: I want to provide a good			to have physical therapy at least once a week but
24	service. It's not that I don't want to do it but			se pandemic I don't care to go.
25	I do have another assignment afterwards.	25	Q.	When was last time you went to physical therapy?
23	*	23	Q.	
1	Page 99 MR. FRANK: Of course.	1		Page 101
1		1	Α.	A year ago. Last year. 2021?
2	Q. Ms. Zeng, are you aware of any other witnesses to	3	Q.	Yes.
	the incident on January 31st and February 1, 2018 other than the ones we've already discussed.	4	A. Q.	What was that physical therapy for?
5	A. No.	5	Q. A.	For my neck, my back and my legs.
6	Q. Other than you who else has knowledge of the	6	Q.	What is the name of that physical therapist?
	facts to support your claims?	7	Q. A.	I don't remember the exact address. I think it's
8	A. No.			nd 107 East Broadway.
9	Q. No, you don't know if anyone else has knowledge	9		I'm asking for the name of the physical
	to support the facts support your claims?		thera	
11	A. I'm not sure.	11	A.	It was a very long name, I don't recall.
12	Q. Have you talked to anyone else about this	12	Q.	Were you prescribed anything other than physical
	incident other than your attorneys?		_	py for your injuries?
14	A. No.	14	A.	Every week I need to see the therapist for my
15	Q. If this case goes to trial is there anyone you			D and for my anxiety.
	plan on calling to testify?	16	Q.	-
16	plan on calling to tostily:		_	and legs, is there anything else you are claiming in
	A. I'm not sure.	/		awsuit?
17	A. I'm not sure. O. I want to ask you some questions about the ten.		this 1	
17 18	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten	18		
17 18 19	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten years preceding this incident so that would be January 31,	18 19	A.	I'm claiming dizziness and also I lost my
17 18 19 20	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten years preceding this incident so that would be January 31, 2008 through January 31, 2018.	18 19 20	A. heari	I'm claiming dizziness and also I lost my ng.
17 18 19 20 21	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten years preceding this incident so that would be January 31, 2008 through January 31, 2018. Do you understand?	18 19 20 21	A. heari Q.	I'm claiming dizziness and also I lost my ng. Other than those is there anything else you are
17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten years preceding this incident so that would be January 31, 2008 through January 31, 2018.Do you understand?A. Yes.	18 19 20 21 22	A. heari Q. claim	I'm claiming dizziness and also I lost my ng. Other than those is there anything else you are ning?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. I want to ask you some questions about the ten years preceding this incident so that would be January 31, 2008 through January 31, 2018. Do you understand?	18 19 20 21	A. heari Q.	I'm claiming dizziness and also I lost my ng. Other than those is there anything else you are ning?

Page 104
1 MS. ZHANG: You only need to ask one time.
2 MR. FRANK: I ask that you, use the word
objection going forward. Speaking objections
4 aren't really permitted.
Q. Prior to January 31, 2018 did you ever have any
6 mental health issues or conditions?
7 A. No.
8 Q. You never sought mental health treatment before
9 this incident?
O A. I don't recall but basically yes.
1 Q. Other than PTSD and anxiety were you diagnosed
2 with any other mental health conditions?
3 A. So the doctor diagnosed that I had PTSD and also
4 the Ross Spectrum anxiety and also depression.
Q. What kind of anxiety was that?
THE INTERPRETER: I think it's Ross
7 Spectrum.
8 A. And the depression.
Q. Any other mental health conditions?
0 A. No.
1 Q. Did a doctor tell you what caused each of those
2 mental health conditions?
3 A. It was caused by this incident.
4 Q. When did you start feeling anxious or depressed?
5 A. So right away I start to feel that and after that
Page 105
1 my insurance was stopped by the City and I didn't go to the
2 doctor till March.
3 Q. Do you know why your insurance was stopped?
4 A. They told me it's the City stopped my insurance.
5 Q. Did they tell you why?
A. According to the Medicaid, the insurance company,
7 they are saying that ACS or the City provide wrong
8 information, that's why they stopped my insurance.
Q. When did you find that out?
A. It's right after the incident that I was going to
1 see I was going to see the emergency I'm going to
2 emergency room but my doctor told me that my insurance was
3 no longer valid.
4 Q. You were saying earlier that you had suffered
5 from PTSD, anxiety, depression; how long did those last?
6 A. Up to this moment I'm still taking medication.
7 Q. Has it improved at all overtime?
A. After I take the medication it help so I cannot
9 stop the medication unless it would be worse.
Q. You started taking that medication in 2018?
1 A. Yes.
Q. Do you know how long after the incident?
Q. Do you know how long after the incident?A. Two months after the incident.

ZENG				
Page 106	Page 108			
1 Q. How did you get insurance again?	1 A. Yes.			
2 A. During that period of time I don't know the exact	2 Q. What did you tell them about the cause of the			
3 date.	3 symptoms?			
4 Q. Did you apply for it?	4 A. I constantly have nightmare and constantly remind			
5 A. Yeah.	5 me of that incident.			
6 Q. Was it Medicaid?	6 Q. Did you see any other doctor, psychologist,			
7 A. Yes.	7 therapist, anyone else other than who we've already			
8 Q. What kind of symptoms have you had from the PTSI	9 8 discussed?			
9 since the incident?	9 A. No.			
10 A. So I I have nightmare continuously and I'm	10 Q. Any other treatment other than what we've already			
11 dreaming that I was arrested again and I cannot hear, I	11 discussed?			
12 cannot smell. I am afraid to be in touch with people. And I	12 A. No.			
13 cannot stand to be the in the subway or it's crowded. I	13 Q. For any of the treatment we discussed today did			
14 feel that I was going to be suffocated.	14 you have to pay out of pocket?			
Right now if I see a police I would be very	15 A. Some of them I need to, some of them I don't.			
16 scared because I am afraid they going to arrest me again	16 Q. Approximately how much did you have to pay in			
17 and in the past when I see the police I feel I won't be	17 total?			
18 protected, you know, at least, but right now I see a police	18 A. About 2000.			
19 I'm afraid that I will be arrested again.	19 Q. And that's for all of the treatment we've			
Q. What about your anxiety, are the symptom the same	20 discussed today, the out of pocket?			
21 or do you have any other symptoms from that?	21 A. It was those hourly paid. There was something			
22 A. So I constantly worry about things and I couldn't	22 that I have to pay afterwards.			
23 sleep well. I feel nervous, you know, for an incident and I	23 Q. Do you mean there are still things that you			
24 worry constantly.	24 haven't paid?			
25 Q. What about the depression, are the symptoms the	25 A. Like for my hair loss, if I want to continue to			
Page 107	Page 109			
1 same or do you have different symptoms from that?	1 see a therapist I need to pay out of my own pocket.			
2 A. So I feel nervous and scared and so I feel my	2 Q. For that 2000 or so that you paid out of pocket			
3 illness will not go away. I feel dizziness and I feel very	3 was any of that reimbursed?			
4 tired. Sometime I wish I would never wake up again.	4 A. No.			
5 Q. Have you had any other symptoms from the mental	5 Q. Do you have any family history of mental health			
6 health conditions you've described other than what we've	6 problems?			
7 already discussed? 8 A. No.	7 A. No.			
8 A. No. 9 Q. Did you have any of these symptoms before	8 Q. Earlier this morning you said you were claiming 9 lost income as a result of this incident. You were saying			
10 January 31, 2018?	10 you had trouble getting jobs.			
11 A. No.	11 How much are you are claiming in lost income?			
12 Q. Other than the psychiatrist you mentioned have	12 A. I'm not sure.			
13 you seen anyone else for your mental health conditions?	13 Q. You haven't worked since before this incident;			
14 A. So before I see the counselor, counseling, so it				
	14 right?			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a	15 A. Yes.			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement.	15 A. Yes.16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the	15 A. Yes.16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost17 income after this incident?			
 15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 	 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 			
 15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 	 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 20 Q. What did you tell that counselor about your	 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 20 discussed in which you claim you lost money as a result of 			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 20 Q. What did you tell that counselor about your 21 symptoms?	15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 20 discussed in which you claim you lost money as a result of 21 the incident?			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 20 Q. What did you tell that counselor about your 21 symptoms?	 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 20 discussed in which you claim you lost money as a result of 21 the incident? 22 A. I have to go to the doctor and I have to find an 			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 20 Q. What did you tell that counselor about your 21 symptoms? 22 A. I talk about this incident that I feel very 23 scared.	15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 20 discussed in which you claim you lost money as a result of 21 the incident? 22 A. I have to go to the doctor and I have to find an 23 attorney and I have to go to the Criminal Court again and			
15 was City supplement they were doing a home visit. It's a 16 university settlement. 17 Q. That was a counselor you saw before you saw the 18 psychiatrist; is that correct? 19 A. Roughly around the same time. 20 Q. What did you tell that counselor about your 21 symptoms? 22 A. I talk about this incident that I feel very 23 scared.	 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Do you have any evidence that would show the lost 17 income after this incident? 18 A. Not sure. 19 Q. Are there any other ways that we haven't already 20 discussed in which you claim you lost money as a result of 21 the incident? 22 A. I have to go to the doctor and I have to find an 			

Page 110	Page 112
1 Criminal Court?	1 A. It was either in May no. April or February.
2 A. Yes.	2 Q. Of what year?
3 Q. What were those?	3 A. 2019.
4 A. I forgot.	4 Q. Were you in custody at all as a result of that
5 Q. And then you said your attorney was an expense.	5 January 2019 arrest?
6 I'm not asking about any conversations you've had with you	
7 attorney but could you estimate how much you've had to page	-
8 for attorneys?	8 A. I don't recall.
9 MS. ZHANG: Objection.	9 Q. Did you hire a lawyer for that case?
MR. FRANK: Are you asserting privilege or	10 A. Yes.
she can answer?	11 Q. What was the name of that attorney?
MS. ZHANG: You mean which attorney?	12 A. I just found an attorney in rush. I don't recall
MR. FRANK: I'm asking in general.	13 the name of the attorney.
MS. ZHANG: Meaning whether she has several	14 Q. Since that January 2019 arrest have you ever been
15 cases.	15 arrested any other times?
MR. FRANK: For this case. Just as a result	16 A. No.
of this case.	17 Q. You've been arrested two times in total then; is
18 A. I don't recall.	18 that correct?
19 Q. Before January 31, 2018 were you ever arrested?	19 A. Yes.
20 A. No. I don't recall.	20 Q. Have you ever been incarcerated?
21 Q. How about after you were released on February 2,	21 A. No.
22 2018 were you ever arrested again?	22 Q. Have you ever used drugs of any kind other than
THE INTERPRETER: Can you repeat that?	23 drugs that were prescribed to you by a doctor?
24 Q. After you were released on February 2, 2018 were	24 A. No.
25 you ever arrested again?	25 Q. Have you ever written anything down about this
•	, , ,
Page 111	Page 113
Page 111 1 A. After 2018, yes.	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that?	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case?
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019.	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant.
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney?
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall.
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account?
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No.
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account?
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm asking. A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall.
 A. After 2018, yes. Q. When was that? A. 2019. Q. Do you remember the month or day? A. It was in January. Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm asking. A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They ask me to withdraw the case. 	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident?
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested?	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure.
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes.	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest?	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident?
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know.
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his 21 father.	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever seen any photo or video of any part
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his 21 father. 22 Q. Do you know what the actual criminal charge was	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever seen any photo or video of any part 22 of the incident?
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his 21 father. 22 Q. Do you know what the actual criminal charge was 23 or no?	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever seen any photo or video of any part 22 of the incident? 23 A. No.
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his 21 father. 22 Q. Do you know what the actual criminal charge was 23 or no? 24 A. No. It actually was dismissed later.	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever seen any photo or video of any part 22 of the incident? 23 A. No. 24 Q. When did you first consider bringing this
1 A. After 2018, yes. 2 Q. When was that? 3 A. 2019. 4 Q. Do you remember the month or day? 5 A. It was in January. 6 Q. What were you arrested for in January of 2019? 7 A. I was threatened by ACS and the police to 8 withdraw the case. So I was told to withdraw the case, ACS 9 177-CV-899, and also this day and I was told not to 10 attend I was told not to attend the 50-H hearing. 11 Q. Why were you arrested in January 2019 is what I'm 12 asking. 13 A. So I was threatened by ACS and ACS sue me. They 14 ask me to withdraw the case. 15 Q. I understand that but I'm asking what. Is that 16 what they told you to why you were arrested? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What were you charged with after that 19 January 2019 arrest? 20 A. ACS was accusing me not to bring my son to his 21 father. 22 Q. Do you know what the actual criminal charge was 23 or no?	Page 113 1 lawsuit or the underlying incident other than the documents 2 involved with this case? 3 A. No. I don't quite understand what you meant. 4 Q. Other than the documents you've had to file or 5 your attorneys had to file in this case I'm asking if 6 you've written about this case anywhere else like in a 7 diary or e-mail or social media and I'm not asking about 8 conversations you've had with your attorney? 9 A. No. I don't recall. 10 Q. Do you have a social media account? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you ever had a social media account? 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. Do you know if any family or friends would have 15 written anything about this incident? 16 A. I'm not sure. 17 Q. Are you aware of any videos or photos that might 18 exist from January 31, 2018 and February 1, 2018 of the 19 incident? 20 A. I don't know. 21 Q. Have you ever seen any photo or video of any part 22 of the incident? 23 A. No.

Page 114		Page 116
1 A. For this incident?	1	MR. FRANK: I stopped sharing. I'm sure the
2 Q. Yes.	2	translator has to go in a few minutes. I'm going
3 A. After I was I mean put in lockup and also they	3	to take a short couple minutes to go over my
4 took away my son. I was planning on finding attorney.	4	notes to see whether or not I have anymore
5 Q. Did you suffer any other damages from this	5	questions.
6 incident that we didn't already talk about today?	6	THE INTERPRETER: Are we taking a break?
7 A. No.	7	MR. FRANK: Yes. Three minutes at 4:23.
8 Q. Is there anything important about this incident	8	(Whereupon, a short recess was taken.)
9 we haven't discussed that you want to mention?	9	MR. FRANK: Back on at 4:25 p.m. The
10 A. No.	10	translator said she has to go at 4:30. We've been
11 Q. Did you meet with your attorneys at all to	11	approximately six hours now.
12 prepare for this deposition? Again, I'm not asking about	12	Ms. Zeng, do we have your consent to
13 any conversations you've had with them just asking if you	13	continue to another day, if necessary, to adjourn
14 met with them?	14	for today since the translator has to leave?
15 A. No.	15	MS. ZHANG: My client said she has to finish
16 Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the	16	today.
17 deposition today?	17	MR. FRANK: Ms. Zhang, she has to leave at
18 A. No.	18	4:30 so we can't finish today because of that. Do
19 Q. In the second amended complaint that I showed you	19	we have your consent to continue to another day,
20 earlier you brought an excessive force claim; is that	20	if necessary?
21 correct?	21	MS. ZHANG: Can you get another interpreter?
THE INTERPRETER: Say that again.	22	MR. FRANK: At this point I don't think we
23 Q. In the second amended complaint that I showed you	23	can get another interpreter. Put it on the
24 earlier you brought an excessive force claim; is that	24	record, the objection.
25 right?	25	MS. ZHANG: Yes, want to object.
Page 115		Page 117
1 THE INTERPRETER: Sorry, I don't understand	1	MR. FRANK: What is the basis of that?
2 the excessive force claim.	2	MS. ZHENG: Court said seven hours. You said
3 MR. FRANK: Let's see if I can ask it	3	already six hours. It's not including the breaks.
4 another way. Give me one moment.	4	MR. FRANK: Right. So I think we've reached
5 THE INTERPRETER: You mean excessive force		six hours not including the breaks meaning
6 MR. FRANK: Yes.	6	there's about an hour left.
7 THE INTERPRETER: Excessive force. Okay.	7	MS. ZHANG: Okay. My client prefers to have
8 It's kind of hard to translate it.	8	the deposition finished today. We can ask for
9 Q. I'm going to show you again what's been marked as	9	whether there is another interpreter available.
10 Exhibit A. It's the second amended complaint.	10	Do you want to try?
11 THE INTERPRETER: I think I know what you	11	MR. FRANK: I don't know if either of you
mean.	12	know of another interpreter can be found at this
13 Q. You are able to see the document on your screen?	13	point.
14 A. Yes.	14	MS. ZHANG: Yes.
15 Q. I'm going to go to page 24.	15	MR. FRANK: Ms. Chiang or Ms. Court
Are you able to see that part of the document on	16	Reporter, do you know if there is there anyway to
17 your screen?	17	get another interpreter?
18 A. Yes.	18	THE REPORTER: I don't know of any. It's out
19 Q. This is the third version of your complaint in	19	of my league.
20 this case; right?	20	THE INTERPRETER: I don't know.
21 A. Yes.	21	MR. FRANK: Given that, I don't think we'll
22 Q. Did you bring an excessive force claim in the	22	be able to get another interpreter for right now.
23 other two versions of the complaint?	23	I'm asking just to adjourn for the last hour we
24 A. I don't recall because it was written by the	24	have left so are you still objecting to that
25 attorneys.	25	then?

	ZEJ		
	Page 118		Page 120
1	MS. ZHANG: Yes, objection. Objection for	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	EXHIBITS
2	now.	2	DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS:
3	MR. FRANK: Just so I understand, the basis	3	
4	is just because your client would prefer to		EXHIBIT EXHIBIT PAGE
5	finish today?	4	LETTER DESCRIPTION
6		5	LETTER DESCRIPTION
7	client suffering sitting here and answering the		Exh A Complaint 74
8	questions and remember to recall this information	6	
9	again and again.	7	Exh B Document 74
10		8	(Exhibits retained by Counsel.)
11	for today and now that you have an objection to	9	
12	continuing but like to keep the deposition open	10 11	INDEX
13	and we can resolve this offline. Okay.		EXAMINATION BY PAGE
14		13	MR. FRANK 4
15	MR. FRANK: Thank you everyone for your time	14	
16		15	QUESTIONS MARKED FOR RULINGS
17		16	QUESTIONS MINIMED FOR RUBINOS
18			PAGE LINE QUESTION
19		17	24 10. What are you appealing in that case?
		18	24 19 What are you appealing in that case?
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	
21	Exhibits A & B for identification as of this date	20	
22	by the Reporter.)	21 22	
23	(Whereupon, at 4:29 p.m., the examination of	23	
24	,	24	
25		25	
	Page 119		Page 121
1	DECLARATION	1	CERTIFICATE
2		2	
3 4	I hereby certify that having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth, I gave the above testimony.		STATE OF NEW YORK)
5	sworn to testify to the truth, I gave the above testimony.	3	: SS.:
6	I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing transcript	4	COUNTY OF RICHMOND)
7	is a true and correct transcript of the testimony given by	5	
8	me at the time and place specified hereinbefore.	6	I, JOANNE CAPPARELLI, a Notary Public for and
9			within the State of New York, do hereby certify:
10		8	That the witness whose examination is
11		9	hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn and that such
12		10	examination is a true record of the testimony given by that
13	XIAMIN ZENG		witness.
14		12	
15			of the parties to this action by blood or by marriage and
	Subscribed and sworn to before me		that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this
16		15	matter. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
17	this day of 20		this 19th day of September 2022.
17 18		18	and the supposition 2022.
18		19	
		20	Jeane Papperelle
20	NOTARY PUBLIC		JOANNE CAPPARELLI
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	25	

	Page 122	
1 ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT/NEW YORK REPORTING, LLC		
2 CASE NAME: Zeng, Xiamin v. Andrianzan, Diego, Et Al. 3 DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022		
3 DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022 WITNESSES' NAME: Xiamin Zeng		
5 PAGE LINE (S) CHANGE REASON		
6		
7		
8		
9		
0		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
0		
Xiamin Zeng 2 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME		
THIS DAY OF, 20		
4		
55 (NOTARY PUBLIC) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:		

[**& - 8:00**] Page 1

&	2	2019-032836	4
& 2:3 3:13	2 110:21,24	2:13	4 120:13
118:21	20 8:12 65:11,12	2021 30:3 101:2	40s 47:25
	69:7,7 76:12	2022 1:13 121:17	42-40 2:4
1	119:16 122:22	22-2217 2:13	45 45:7 68:5,5,7
1 3:13 88:4,12	2000 108:18	23263 1:9	73:8
90:22 99:3	109:2	24 7:4,6 115:15	46 28:6 45:11
103:13 113:18	2008 99:20	120:17	48 6:25
100 2:11	2013 9:21 10:5	24340 1:8 2:10	49 31:5
10007 2:12	10:22 26:13	27763 1:8	4:23 116:7
107 101:8	91:21	2:31 79:24	4:25 116:9
10:00 43:15	2016 30:17 36:11	2nd 88:22,24	4:29 118:23
10:05 1:14	2017 30:17 30:11 2017 11:17 13:6	89:8	4:30 97:19 98:17
11361 2:5	13:7 14:2,8	3	116:10,18
11:00 46:4	22:10 31:3 36:5	30 3:12 48:18	5
11:56 40:21	36:8 91:9,15,20	76:12 96:17	_
12:00 47:7,7	2018 4:24 8:11	31 4:24 8:11,14	5'4 8:9
12:06 40:22	8:14,21,24 9:6	8:21,24 9:6,13	50 32:4 111:10
12:08 40:25	9:13,18 11:23	11:23 19:12,17	5354 1:7
145 8:9 15 30:17	14:8,17 19:8,12	26:17 32:23	6
16 30:3 31:3	19:17 22:1 23:4	41:11,20 43:4	68 27:18,22 45:5
10 30.3 31.3 17 33:7 34:24	25:23 26:5,12,17	52:21 99:19,20	6:00 43:8,9
35:7 44:12	32:23,24 35:5,22	100:14 101:24	7
46:23 47:4	36:15 40:8	104:5 107:10	74 120:5,6
54:10,13 89:15	41:11,20 43:4	110:19 113:18	74-4 29:25
177 39:25 111:9	52:21 88:4,12	31st 38:3,5 41:14	75 68:1,4 73:8,11
18 32:24 35:5,22	90:22 99:3,20	41:16 80:16,22	73:21 80:15,20
36:14 40:8	100:14 101:25	99:3 103:13	82:7,14 83:8,13
18th 38:4 40:3	102:22,25	32 28:12	94:10
41:10	103:13 104:5	3218 1:5	7:25 43:11
19 1:5 120:17	105:20 107:10	37 8:15	8
1981 7:21,23	110:19,22,24	3830 121:20	8 1:13
19th 121:17	111:1 113:18,18	3:00 85:9	899 111:9
1:39 63:6,15	2019 10:18,23	3:20 95:24	8:00 80:22
1st 80:17 91:1	18:23 25:18	3:27 96:1	0.00 00.22
	32:11 102:23		
	111:3,6,11,19		
	112:3,5,14		

[9 - arm] Page 2

9	accusing 111:20	76:4 78:10,11	anticipated
9 7:21,23	acs 33:10,12,19	94:15	97:18
9/8/2022 122:3	33:25 34:9	al 122:2	anxiety 15:24
900 91:10 92:22	35:10 36:1,7,8	alcoholic 7:3	101:15,16
911 35:20,23	36:17,25 37:2,11	alex 23:20	104:11,14,15
988 33:7 34:24	37:14,20 40:5,7	alimony 10:10	105:15 106:20
35:7 39:25,25	42:3,13,23 53:22	25:22	anxious 104:24
41:21 44:12	74:13 75:3	alledgedly 87:21	anybody 59:13
46:23 47:4	77:16 88:25	allege 88:9	anymore 116:4
54:10,13 89:15	89:3,4 105:7	allowed 93:11	anyway 69:11
9901 8:4	111:7,8,13,13,20	amended 28:8	96:17 97:21
9:00 81:1	action 10:12	28:22 45:6,12	117:16
	121:13	93:10,12 114:19	apart 22:24
a	actual 111:22	114:23 115:10	apartment 11:16
a.m 1:14	added 91:10	amy 11:6,6,7	11:25 12:3
a.m. 46:3	address 11:11	andrew 16:5,7,7	appealing 24:12
ability 30:21	47:5,14 101:7	16:9 103:17,20	24:14,16 120:17
able 7:14,16	adjourn 116:13	andrianzan 37:6	appear 45:19
27:24 28:16	117:23 118:10	40:9 55:10,20	90:21
29:7,13,18 31:1	administer 3:9	62:24 74:16	applied 15:1
45:1 48:14,23	administration	122:2	22:20
69:1,1 77:11,13	12:11 33:13,14	announce 38:22	apply 106:4
115:13,16	33:15	38:24	appointment
117:22	aforementioned	answer 5:21,22	14:12,16 47:19
abuse 21:4 32:25	118:19	6:9,9 7:1 9:25	49:16 54:6
35:15 44:6,11	afraid 38:16	14:4 23:13	70:10
47:15,18 51:6	106:12,16,19	36:22 38:11,12	appreciate
52:21 82:9,12	afternoon 54:6	38:13,15 41:2,4	118:16
access 77:11,13	age 8:14 20:9	42:15,17,19 54:1	approval 96:12
accident 19:8	ago 30:24 42:11	56:21,24 57:9	approximate
accomplice	47:11 101:1	61:24 62:5	58:18
95:10	agree 6:12,14	63:11,13 67:16	approximately
account 113:10	agreed 3:4,15	67:19,24 74:21	51:13 58:19
113:12	aid 18:25	75:2 78:3 79:25	108:16 116:11
accurate 7:10	aide 12:15,15,16	80:3 110:11	april 112:1
28:20 45:19	aids 19:1	answering 118:7	area 81:24 83:8
accurately 5:9	air 20:19 52:8	answers 4:10	arm 58:12,13
	53:7 72:11,13		60:11,12,15,16

[arm - benefits] Page 3

60:18,21,25	67:9 70:14,15	87:12,14,15,17	72:16 73:7
71:19	74:15,16,20 75:3	94:1,16 95:6	79:24 80:3
arms 60:22,24	76:11 77:16,17	109:23 110:5,7	81:10,10 82:14
62:6 101:16	77:20 78:7,13,14	110:12 112:11	89:6,7,10,19,20
arrest 72:22	78:16,20 79:13	112:12,13 113:8	95:24 96:1
83:4 95:4	80:25 84:9	114:4	98:21 100:12,14
106:16 111:19	87:14 88:3,11	attorney's 40:6	100:17 101:5,17
112:5,14	90:19 93:16	76:18 77:4	105:24 116:9
arrested 106:11	101:9 110:6,13	attorneys 2:3,9	background
106:19 110:19	111:12,15 113:5	30:24 56:23	7:18
110:22,25 111:6	113:7 114:12,13	91:13 95:15	badly 18:24
111:11,16	117:23	99:13 110:8	bag 52:15,17,18
112:15,17	asserting 110:10	113:5 114:11	52:18,20,24,25
arresting 64:25	assignment	115:25	57:18 64:1
74:22 84:14	98:25	august 10:5	65:21 76:13,14
arrive 68:2,4	assistance 22:2	authority 13:8	basement 83:16
arrived 47:17	assistant 13:15	13:10 22:17	84:6,24 85:10
68:1 73:11,19	assume 5:15	23:2,3,9 25:1	basic 4:25
86:17	assuming 24:20	31:25 33:9 35:1	basically 56:23
asian 94:24	asthma 20:6,7	authorized 3:8	74:18 104:10
asked 23:10	51:15,20 52:23	available 97:19	basis 35:25
37:14,21 40:5	53:2	117:9	117:1 118:3
41:21 42:2	attached 45:12	aware 99:2	bates 31:5
46:17,25 49:1,6	attend 88:1	113:17	bathroom 54:24
49:21 51:17	90:14,21 111:10	b	74:24 75:1
66:15 67:23	111:10	b 21:12 29:24	84:16 95:16
70:16 71:1	attending 10:6,7	91:6 118:21	bayside 2:5
74:13 78:4,16	attorney 4:20	120:1,6	began 66:6
79:5 86:12,12	23:24 27:4,7,8	back 21:22 30:4	beginning 18:15
88:9 103:23	32:12,14 37:15	35:5 36:14	19:9,21 55:5
asking 4:23 15:8	37:20 42:3	40:22,24 41:1,4	56:1 60:5
21:22 37:13,13	54:22 61:21	43:21,24 44:7,8	believe 68:13
40:1 46:5,25	65:1 66:15,25	46:2 53:19	bell 2:4
52:4,22,23,25	69:20 70:2	58:12,13 59:8,9	belongings
53:22 55:3,3,21	72:21 74:14,23	60:9,10 61:10,14	65:22
55:23 56:2,8,12	75:1 77:17,18,21	62:16 63:10,13	benefits 14:3,10
56:15,16 57:2,5	78:1 79:7 83:4	•	14:20 15:2 22:1
		63:14 71:3	
57:6,8 66:13	84:15 86:20,21	63:14 71:3	22:21

[best - change] Page 4

best 30:20 42:16	53:2,9 54:25	car 60:7,8 61:3	95:11 99:15
42:22 95:19	111:20 115:22	61:13 63:17,22	110:16,17 111:8
beth 103:5	bringing 113:24	67:14 68:11	111:8,14 112:9
better 29:12	broadway 101:8	69:6 71:15,18	113:2,5,6 115:20
96:10	brought 23:22	72:9 73:7 85:24	120:17 122:2
big 47:25 74:8	50:17 52:4	card 76:14,16,18	cases 31:16,20
75:22 76:5	63:22 64:4,6,9	76:23 77:1,4	35:3 110:15
bigger 29:16	64:23 65:10	care 18:1 34:2	caucasian 47:25
birth 7:20	89:7 114:20,24	34:10 46:9,10	84:3,9,13
birthday 7:22	build 84:4	100:24 118:18	cause 20:2 42:25
77:9,9	business 12:11	caretaker 13:11	97:8 103:10
bit 29:12,16	76:14,16,18 77:1	13:12	108:2
34:16 61:11	77:4	case 1:5 6:5 7:19	caused 19:19
bitch 94:22,22	c	10:17 15:17	23:11 103:7
bleeding 81:24	c 2:1 4:8 16:5	22:24 23:12,17	104:21,23
blood 121:13	45:9 102:8	23:24 24:3,6,9	cell 20:24,25
body 57:19	119:1 121:1,1	24:11,16,17,19	21:1,5 45:17
58:11 82:3,4,11	call 16:20 32:24	24:25 25:5,10,14	73:23,24 74:3
bone 100:1	33:2 35:15,20	25:17,20,22,24	75:23 77:6,8,11
born 7:25	36:16,19 37:6	25:25 27:4,10,18	77:14,20 78:24
boroughs 93:5	41:15 42:4,12,21	27:23 28:9,21,22	81:4,11 84:5,10
boulevard 2:4	43:15,18 44:3,5	30:1 31:11,24	85:10 87:1,2,4
box 30:6	44:20,21 46:3,5	32:2,8 33:4,4,6,8	87:11 94:23
brain 19:23 20:4	77:1 91:16	33:9,10,25 34:8	cells 82:23
103:10	called 4:11 16:4	34:18,20,24,25	center 12:19
break 6:8,10	18:7,8 33:3 35:9	35:2,7,9,25	certification 3:6
40:18 63:4	35:19,23 36:22	36:15,20 37:15	certify 119:3,6
79:20 95:17	37:16 41:22	37:17,19,20	121:7,12
100:1 116:6	42:1 91:19 92:6	39:24,25 40:2,5	cfs 33:20,21,24
breaks 96:8,16	calling 26:9 35:6	41:21,21,24	33:25 34:1,3,9
117:3,5	35:13 36:15	42:13,24 44:13	chair 58:8,9,15
breathing 20:21	99:16	44:15,24 45:6	58:16,23,23,25
21:8 51:5,10,14	capacities 1:9	46:23 47:3	59:2 76:7
52:10 70:8,13,20	2:11	50:14,18 53:22	chairs 73:24
81:25	capparelli 1:20	54:2,10,13 55:21	chan 16:3,6,7,7,9
briefly 9:24	121:6,20	57:5 59:18	17:7,14
bring 46:25 52:1	121.0,20	89:15 91:6	change 122:5
52:3,11,22,23		93:10,13 94:8	

[charge - constantly]

charge 111:22	chink's 77:8	clear 5:1 15:16	company 105:6
charged 87:20	chitchat 68:20	22:15 29:15	compensated
111:18	chore 44:2	clearly 5:7 29:18	32:19
charges 87:20,21	chores 43:10	45:3	complain 21:8
87:22,23,25 88:4	christopher 1:9	client 97:2	complained 21:7
89:21,22,24	91:5	116:15 117:7	complaint 21:14
90:18 94:17	chung 18:7,8	118:4,7	21:20 28:2,8,21
check 92:19 93:1	103:17,17,20,20	close 66:14	28:22 44:24
93:4	church 2:11	78:23 103:11	45:6,12 93:10,12
checked 92:1	circuit 24:13	closed 48:4 52:9	93:15,18,24 94:3
chell 1:7 73:14	city 1:6 2:8,9	52:12 53:6,12,15	
73:15 74:19	4:20,21 11:14	53:17 78:22	115:10,19,23
76:11 78:7,8	13:8,9 24:25	cold 69:15 72:11	120:5
79:13 80:8,25	25:4 30:24	72:11,13	complaints
81:9 82:15 83:6	32:20 34:25	colleague 27:10	20:20 72:18
83:16 84:8 91:3	91:13,13 93:5	27:13 92:9	80:5,7,8,10
93:23 94:4,5,12	94:1,2 105:1,4,7	colleagues 23:18	completely 5:20
chell's 75:25	107:15	college 12:7	5:21 49:22 67:3
chiang 2:15	civil 1:19 22:25	color 48:1 81:18	79:6
117:15	25:7 31:12	81:21	complies 28:15
child 10:9,11,16	claim 14:8,12,16	come 37:1,2,18	29:23 30:22
10:16 14:21	24:3 32:19	40:21 44:18	conclude 10:14
21:4 25:16	109:20 114:20	46:10 50:20,23	concluded
32:25 33:13,14	114:24 115:2,22	51:1 59:13,21	118:24
33:23 35:15	claimed 14:3,5	75:11 95:24	conclusion 10:17
44:6,11 47:15,18	24:5,8	97:2,2	conditions 6:18
51:6 52:21 82:8	claiming 15:4,8	comes 62:24	6:21 104:6,12,19
82:12	15:9,12,16 23:8	coming 20:19	104:22 107:6,13
child's 9:4	23:11,16 91:14	64:2,12,14	confirm 19:16
children 8:20,23	92:6,13 94:7	comment 57:12	connected 24:19
children's 33:13	95:12 100:7,9	68:25	consent 96:5,23
33:15	101:17,19,22	commission	97:5,11,14,22
chin 18:1	102:2 109:8,11	122:25	98:14 116:12,19
china 8:1	claims 34:18	committed 94:18	consented 97:12
chinese 7:13	99:7,10	committing 88:9	consenting 98:8
77:8 94:22	clarify 20:1	communicate	consider 113:24
chink 57:10	103:24	98:15	constantly 15:15
68:12 94:22			106:22,24 108:4

[constantly - department]

108:4 constraint 97:22 120:8 constraint 85:6,22,23,25 solds 82:5,11 86:11,12 solds 82:5,11 86:11,12 solds 86:7,18 90:5,6 solds 82:5,11 86:11,12 solds 95:21 96:3,4,23 solds 95:21 96:3,4,23 solds 95:21 96:3,4,23 solds 95:21 96:3,4,23 solds 96:25 97:1,4,6 solds 97:14,21,23 98:1 crying 34:3 current 97:14,21,21,23 98:1 crying 34:3 current 97:14,21,23 98:1 current 97:		I		
consumed 7:3 contact 10:3 107:14 counselor 92:18 109:23 100:111:22 crowded 106:13 (crying 34:3 cure 102:17 cure 102:17 (crying 34:3 cure 10	108:4	97:22 120:8	85:6,22,23,25	82:5,11 86:11,12
contact 10:3 counselor 110:1 111:22 96:25 97:1,4,6 35:12 91:21 107:14,17,20 crowded 106:13 97:14,21,23 98:1 continue 18:19 county 86:17 current 11:11 98:12,16 111:4,9 98:12,16 111:4,9 continuing 97:6 19:10 43:24 current 11:11 current 11:11 118:17 119:16 121:17 122:22 days 3:12 18:17 32:2 38:9 deangelis 27:13 22:15 32:33:89 deangelis 27:13 27:15 31:6 27:15 31:1 27:15 31:1				· ·
35:12 91:21 107:14,17,20 crowded 106:13 97:14,21,23 98:1 continue 18:19 counter 6:25 crying 34:3 97:14,21,23 98:1 18:21 96:3 93:2 121:3 current 11:11 current 11:11 116:13,19 108:25 116:13 93:2 121:3 current 11:11 current 11:12 current 11:13 current 11:13 current 11:12 current 11:13 current 11:14 current 11:13 current 11:13 c			92:18 109:23	
continue 18:19 counter 6:25 crying 34:3 98:12,16 111:4,9 108:25 116:13 93:2 121:3 cure 102:17 current 116:13,19 108:25 116:13 93:2 121:3 current 11:11 current 11:11 116:13,19 2 continuing 97:6 19:10 43:24 custody 25:15 38:14 112:4 32:23 38:9 2 continuously 116:3 curse 81:20 88:14 112:4 32:23 38:9 2 control 2:13 course 81:20 35:7 39:25,25 44:12 46:23 42:15 31:6 2 control 2:13 court 1:1,18 3:10 47:4 54:10,13 49:15 11:9 27:15 31:6 27:15 31:1	contact 10:3	counselor		, ,
18:21 96:3	35:12 91:21	107:14,17,20		i i
108:25 116:13	continue 18:19	counter 6:25	crying 34:3	98:12,16 111:4,9
continuing 97:6 19:10 43:24 custody 25:15 days 3:12 18:17 32:23 38:9 continuously 116:3 custody 25:15 days 3:12 18:17 control 2:13 66:11 99:1 44:12 46:23 42:24 42:25,25 44:12 46:23 42:21 27:15 31:6 92:10 deangels 27:15 31:6 92:10 deangels 27:15 31:6 92:10 deangels 27:5 december 30:17 36:5,8,11 36:5,8,11 december 30:17 36:5,8,11 december 30:11 december 30:18 december 30:11 december 30:18 december 30:18 december 30:21 defendant 21:12 25:75 50:18 86:3 91:6 defendant	18:21 96:3	county 86:17	cure 102:17	116:13,19
continuing 97:6 19:10 43:24 custody 25:15 days 3:12 18:17 continuously 106:10 course 81:20 88:14 112:4 32:23 38:9 deangelis 27:13 control 2:13 course 81:20 35:7 39:25,25 42:24 46:23 42:11 53:6 42:12 46:23 42:11 53:6 42:11 53:6 42:11 53:6 42:11 53:6 42:15 41:13 47:4 54:10,13 48:15 111:9 46:45:4,8,21 47:4 54:10,13 48:15 111:9 46:45:4,8,21 47:4 54:10,13 46:55,8,11 47:45,8 47:15,4 47:45,4,8 47:45,4,8 47:45,4,8 47:45,4,8 47:45,4,8 </td <td>108:25 116:13</td> <td>93:2 121:3</td> <td>current 11:11</td> <td>118:17 119:16</td>	108:25 116:13	93:2 121:3	current 11:11	118:17 119:16
118:12 58:18 76:1 88:14 112:4 32:23 38:9 continuously 116:3 cv 1:5 33:7 39:25,25 27:15 31:6 control 2:13 86:11 99:1 44:12 46:23 42:15 31:6 42:15 31:6 conversation court 1:1,18 3:10 47:4 54:10,13 deangelo 27:5 deangelo 27:5 deangelo 27:5 december 30:17 55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 10:19 20:14 39:15 111:9 36:5,8,11 december 30:17 36:5,8,11 december 30:1 december 31:5 11:1 25:7 50:18 88:3 </td <td>116:19</td> <td>couple 10:21,22</td> <td>currently 13:3</td> <td>121:17 122:22</td>	116:19	couple 10:21,22	currently 13:3	121:17 122:22
continuously 116:3 cv 1:5 33:7 34:24 deangelis 27:13 106:10 course 81:20 86:11 99:1 44:12 46:23 27:15 31:6 conversation court 1:1,18 3:10 44:12 46:23 42:10,13 42:10,13 42:15 31:6 92:10 42:15 31:6 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 42:15 31:1 <td>continuing 97:6</td> <td>19:10 43:24</td> <td>custody 25:15</td> <td>days 3:12 18:17</td>	continuing 97:6	19:10 43:24	custody 25:15	days 3:12 18:17
106:10 course 81:20 35:7 39:25,25 27:15 31:6 control 2:13 court 1:1,18 3:10 44:12 46:23 92:10 deangelo 27:5 deangelo 27:5 december 30:17 december 30:17 55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 d 59:14 75:6 10:19 20:14 23:22,23 24:13 39:8 110:6 43:1 37:10,10 declaration 30:1 conversations 25:11,12,13,14 25:20,24,25 damage 15:13 declaration 30:1 copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 54:2 80:18 85:6 dangerous 114:5 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 corporation 2:8 86:18,20 87:1,13 87:18 88:1,3,11 danielle 1:6 2:9 4:21 defendant's 30:2 31:5 118:20 31:5 118:20 31:5 118:20 20:2 20:2 4:21 11:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 4:21 11:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 4:21 11:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 4:21 11:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 4:21 11:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 4:21 11:18 2:9	118:12	58:18 76:1	88:14 112:4	32:23 38:9
control 2:13 86:11 99:1 44:12 46:23 92:10 conversation 45:20,23 54:15 4:4 5:4,8,21 47:4 54:10,13 4eangelo 27:5 55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 d 36:5,8,11 december 30:17 59:14 75:6 10:19 20:14 23:22,23 24:13 43:1 37:10,10 declaration 30:1 december 30:1 declaration 30:1 december 30:1 december 30:1 december 30:1 december 30:1 30:1 december 30:1 december 30:1 30:1 4:2 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:	_	116:3	cv 1:5 33:7 34:24	deangelis 27:13
conversation court 1:1,18 3:10 47:4 54:10,13 deangelo 27:5 45:20,23 54:15 4:4 5:4,8,21 89:15 111:9 december 30:17 55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 d 36:5,8,11 59:14 75:6 10:19 20:14 36:5,8,11 conversations 23:22,23 24:13 119:1 120:11 declaration 30:1 39:8 110:6 25:11,12,13,14 damage 15:13 defendant 21:12 copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 damages 15:4,8 114:5 91:6 copy 3:10,13 54:2 80:18 85:6 dangerous 102:18 114:5 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 defendant's 30:2 31:5 118:20 120:2 31:5 118:20 120:2 4:21 120:2 defendants 1:10:1 1:18 2:9 4:21 1:18 2:9 4:21 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 4:21 59:17 4:21 4:21 59:17 4efender 86:22 6efinitely 98:11 4:21 1:18 2:9 4:21 1:1	106:10	course 81:20	35:7 39:25,25	27:15 31:6
45:20,23 54:15 4:4 5:4,8,21 89:15 111:9 december 30:17 55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 d 36:5,8,11 59:14 75:6 10:19 20:14 23:22,23 24:13 d 36:5,8,11 conversations 23:22,23 24:13 25:11,12,13,14 december 30:17 39:8 110:6 25:11,12,13,14 119:1 120:11 december 30:17 113:8 114:13 25:20,24,25 26:21 34:20,21 damage 15:13 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 14:5 4:2 80:18 85:6 4:2 80:18 85:6 30:16:18 30:2 15:13 4:4 5:4,8,21 4:4:5 4:4 5:4,8,21 4:4:5 4:4 5:4,8,21 4:4:5 4:4 5:4,8,21 4:4:5 4:4:5 4:4:5 4:4:5 4:4:5 4:4:	control 2:13	86:11 99:1	44:12 46:23	92:10
55:24 58:2 10:6,7,10,12,17 d 36:5,8,11 conversations 23:22,23 24:13 d 39:8 110:6 36:5,8,11 declaration 30:1 39:8 110:6 23:22,23 24:13 119:1 120:11 deep 81:17 deep 81:17 113:8 114:13 25:20,24,25 damage 15:13 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 20pies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 damages 15:4,8 91:6 14:5 40 3:1 37:10,10 119:1 120:11 deep 81:17 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 39:18 86:18,20 87:1,13 dangerous 102:18 31:5 118:20 31:5 118:20 20:18 88:15 89:19 90:3,5,6,12,21 4:21 dark 80:23 date 1:13,20 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 106:3 118:21 122:3 42:1 122:3 42:1 42:2 42:1 42:2 42:1 42:2 42:2 42:1 59:17 42:2 42:1 42:3 42:2 42:1 42:2 42:1 42:2 42:1 42:2	conversation	court 1:1,18 3:10	47:4 54:10,13	deangelo 27:5
59:14 75:6 10:19 20:14 23:22,23 24:13 d 3:1 37:10,10 deep 81:17 39:8 110:6 25:21,12,13,14 25:20,24,25 damage 15:13 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 54:2 80:18 85:6 42:2 80:18 85:6 42:2 80:18 85:6 42:1	45:20,23 54:15	4:4 5:4,8,21	89:15 111:9	december 30:17
conversations 23:22,23 24:13 d 3:1 37:10,10 deep 81:17 39:8 110:6 25:11,12,13,14 25:20,24,25 damage 15:13 defendant 21:12 113:8 114:13 25:20,24,25 26:21 34:20,21 damages 15:4,8 114:5 copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 damages 15:4,8 91:6 copy 3:10,13 85:22,23,25 86:7 68:18,20 87:1,13 91:6 corporation 2:8 85:22,23,25 86:7 86:18,20 87:1,13 danielle 1:6 2:9 31:5 118:20 corporation 2:8 86:18,20 87:1,13 dark 80:23 date 1:13,20 120:2 corporation 3:17,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 90:21 92:18,18 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 dark 80:23 date 1:13,20 7:20 11:25 19:7 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 defendents 1:10 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 defender 86:22 defender 86:22 defender 86:22 definitely 98:11 degree 12:10 deproce 12:10 degree 12:10 119:7 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 49:15 51:23 12:3 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 36:24 12:3 38:6	55:24 58:2	10:6,7,10,12,17	d	36:5,8,11
conversations 23:22,23 24:13 119:1 120:11 deep 81:17 39:8 110:6 25:21,1,12,13,14 25:20,24,25 26:21 34:20,21 25:7 50:18 86:3 copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 54:2 80:18 85:6 314:5 91:6 copy 3:10,13 85:22,23,25 86:7 85:22,23,25 86:7 30:18 88:1,3,11 38:18 88:1,3,11 corporation 2:8 85:18,20 87:1,13 87:18 88:1,3,11 4:21 4:21 dark 80:23 4:21 4:21 118 2:9 4:21 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 40:15 41:7 97:1,3,3 109:23 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 59:17 40:12 18 114:21 119:7 106:3 118:21 122:3 66:24 122:3 49:15 51:23 64efendant 21:12 4:21 4:21 4:21 4:21 4:21 4:21 59:17 59:17 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 30:16 31:8:21 49:15 51:23 59:17 49:15 51:23 49:15 51:23	59:14 75:6	10:19 20:14	d 3·1 37·10 10	declaration 30:1
39:8 110:6 113:8 114:13 copies 76:15 copy 3:10,13 76:24,24 77:5 93:18 corporation 2:8 correct 22:7,11 31:7,19 35:7 37:17 38:21 40:15 41:7 52:12 56:25 59:5 63:1 83:11 91:6 107:18 112:18 114:21 119:7 counsel 2:8 3:5 3:13 11:13 25:11,12,13,14 25:20,24,25 26:21 34:20,21 54:2 80:18 85:6 damage 15:13 damages 15:4,8 114:5 danages 15:4,8 114:5 damages 15:13 defendant 21:12 25:7 50:18 86:3 91:6 defendant's 30:2 31:5 118:20 120:2 defendants 1:10 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 defender 86:22 definitely 98:11 degree 12:10 denezzo 1:7 denied 15:1 deny 95:15 depaola 2:3 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 53:3 80:14,16,21	conversations	23:22,23 24:13	· ·	_
25:20,24,25 26:21 34:20,21 54:2 80:18 85:6 85:22,23,25 86:7 93:18 25:20,23,25 86:7 93:18 25:20,23,25 86:7 86:18,20 87:1,13 87:18 88:1,3,11 88:15 89:19 90:3,5,6,12,21 90:21 92:18,18 9	39:8 110:6	25:11,12,13,14		defendant 21:12
copies 76:15 26:21 34:20,21 114:5 91:6 copy 3:10,13 54:2 80:18 85:6 dangerous 30:2 93:18 86:18,20 87:1,13 86:18,20 87:1,13 87:18 88:1,3,11 87:18 88:1,3,11 88:15 89:19 4:21 120:2 defendant's 30:2 correct 22:7,11 88:15 89:19 90:3,5,6,12,21 4:21 dark 80:23 date 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 defendant's 30:2 31:5 118:20 31:5 118:20 120:2 2	113:8 114:13	25:20,24,25	_	25:7 50:18 86:3
copy 3:10,13 54:2 80:18 85:6 dangerous 30:2 93:18 85:22,23,25 86:7 102:18 120:2 corporation 2:8 86:18,20 87:1,13 23:5 118:20 corporation 2:8 86:18,20 87:1,13 23:5 118:20 corporation 2:8 86:18,20 87:1,13 23:5 118:20 31:7,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 24:21 21:18 2:9 4:21 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 23:20 96:12,15 27:20 11:25 19:7 52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 30:16 3 118:21 106:3 118:21 122:3 23:13 11:13 23:13 11:13 23:13 11:13 23:14 16:21	copies 76:15	26:21 34:20,21		91:6
76:24,24 77:5 85:22,23,25 86:7 102:18 93:18 86:18,20 87:1,13 46:18,20 87:1,13 86:18,20 87:1,13 87:18 88:1,3,11 421 421 31:7,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 421 421 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 102:18 31:5 118:20 421 90:3,5,6,12,21 90:21 92:18,18 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 46ender 86:22 4efinitely 98:11 422:3 422:3 423 423 110:1 117:2,15 110:1 117:2,15 110:1 117:2,15 110:1 117:2,15 110:1 117:2,15 110:1 117:2,15 438:2,3 96:7,7 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:13 118:21 40:	copy 3:10,13	54:2 80:18 85:6	· -	defendant's 30:2
93:18 86:18,20 87:1,13 danielle 1:6 2:9 corporation 2:8 87:18 88:1,3,11 4:21 dark 80:23 31:7,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 dark 80:23 21:11 50:14 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 7:20 11:25 19:7 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 defender 86:22 59:5 63:1 83:11 110:1 117:2,15 106:3 118:21 degree 12:10 91:6 107:18 courtroom 6:4,5 6:24 day 8:10 12:1 denied 15:1 119:7 crime 88:8 38:6 43:4,7 depaola 2:3 counsel 2:8 3:5 criminal 20:14 53:3 80:14,16,21 53:3 80:14,16,21	76:24,24 77:5	85:22,23,25 86:7	•	31:5 118:20
corporation 2:8 87:18 88:1,3,11 4:21 defendants 1:10 correct 22:7,11 88:15 89:19 90:3,5,6,12,21 dark 80:23 date 1:18 2:9 4:21 21:11 50:14 59:17 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 90:21 92:18,18 7:20 11:25 19:7 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 59:17 4efender 86:22 6efender 86:22	93:18	86:18,20 87:1,13		120:2
correct 22:7,11 88:15 89:19 dark 80:23 1:18 2:9 4:21 31:7,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 90:21 92:18,18 7:20 11:25 19:7 59:17 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 59:17 52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 106:3 118:21 91:6 107:18 courtroom 6:4,5 6:4,5 6:22 6efinitely 98:11 112:18 114:21 86:24 6egree 12:10 6enezzo 1:7 119:7 6enied 15:1 6enied 15:1 3:13 11:13 6epaola 2:3 53:3 80:14.16.21 6epaola 2:3 40:15 41:7 6epaola 2:3 40:16 31:13 36:4 6epaola 2:3 40:17 4:21 6epaola 2:3 59:17 6epaola 2:3	corporation 2:8	87:18 88:1,3,11		defendants 1:10
31:7,19 35:7 90:3,5,6,12,21 date 1:13,20 59:17 37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 7:20 11:25 19:7 defender 86:22 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 30:16 31:1 36:4 defender 86:22 59:5 63:1 83:11 91:6 107:18 110:1 117:2,15 106:3 118:21 degree 12:10 112:18 114:21 86:24 day 8:10 12:1 denied 15:1 119:7 crime 88:8 crimes 88:10 49:15 51:23 depaola 2:3 3:13 11:13 criminal 20:14 53:3 80:14,16,21 department 2:8	correct 22:7,11	88:15 89:19		1:18 2:9 4:21
37:17 38:21 90:21 92:18,18 40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 59:5 63:1 83:11 110:1 117:2,15 91:6 107:18 courtroom 6:4,5 112:18 114:21 86:24 119:7 crime 88:8 counsel 2:8 3:5 crimes 88:10 3:13 11:13 criminal 20:14 7:20 11:25 19:7 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 122:3 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 59:17 defender 86:22 definitely 98:11 denezzo 1:7 denied 15:1 depaola 2:3 department 2:8	31:7,19 35:7	90:3,5,6,12,21		21:11 50:14
40:15 41:7 93:20 96:12,15 52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 59:5 63:1 83:11 110:1 117:2,15 91:6 107:18 courtroom 6:4,5 112:18 114:21 86:24 counsel 2:8 3:5 crimes 88:8 30:16 31:1 36:4 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 122:3 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 53:3 80:14,16,21	37:17 38:21	90:21 92:18,18	•	59:17
52:12 56:25 97:1,3,3 109:23 59:5 63:1 83:11 110:1 117:2,15 91:6 107:18 courtroom 6:4,5 112:18 114:21 86:24 119:7 crime 88:8 counsel 2:8 3:5 crimes 88:10 38:2,3 96:7,7 106:3 118:21 122:3 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 53:3 80:14,16,21	40:15 41:7	93:20 96:12,15		defender 86:22
59:5 63:1 83:11 91:6 107:18 112:18 114:21 119:7 counsel 2:8 3:5 3:13 11:13 110:1 117:2,15 courtroom 6:4,5 86:24 crime 88:8 crimes 88:10 criminal 20:14 106:3 118:21 122:3 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 6epree 12:10 denezzo 1:7 denied 15:1 deny 95:15 depaola 2:3 department 2:8	52:12 56:25	97:1,3,3 109:23		definitely 98:11
91:6 107:18 112:18 114:21 119:7 counsel 2:8 3:5 3:13 11:13 courtroom 6:4,5 86:24 crime 88:8 crimes 88:10 criminal 20:14 courtroom 6:4,5 86:24 denezzo 1:7 denied 15:1 deny 95:15 depaola 2:3 department 2:8	59:5 63:1 83:11	110:1 117:2,15	·	degree 12:10
112:18 114:21 119:7 counsel 2:8 3:5 3:13 11:13 86:24 crime 88:8 crimes 88:10 criminal 20:14 day 8:10 12:1 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 53:3 80:14.16.21 denied 15:1 deny 95:15 depaola 2:3 department 2:8	91:6 107:18	courtroom 6:4,5		denezzo 1:7
crime 88:8 counsel 2:8 3:5 3:13 11:13 criminal 20:14 38:6 43:4,7 49:15 51:23 criminal 20:14 department 2:8	112:18 114:21	86:24		denied 15:1
counsel 2:8 3:5 crimes 88:10 49:15 51:23 depaola 2:3 3:13 11:13 criminal 20:14 33:3 80:14.16.21 department 2:8	119:7	crime 88:8		deny 95:15
3:13 11:13 criminal 20:14 53:3 80:14.16.21 department 2:8	counsel 2:8 3:5	crimes 88:10		depaola 2:3
24:17,18 96:2,14 31:16,20 80:17 94:2	3:13 11:13	criminal 20:14		department 2:8
	24:17,18 96:2,14	31:16,20 80:17	22.2 00.1 1,10,21	94:2

- 1			2
deposition 1:17	47:20 48:8,9	51:10 70:20	54:5,22 61:22
3:6,7,11 4:2,25	49:21 50:2,5,21	81:25	67:1 69:21 70:2
5:8 6:1 27:21	50:24 51:18	digits 8:2	70:7,10,16 71:1
31:22 32:1 96:3	53:19 55:9,19	directly 55:6	75:1 79:7 83:5
96:6 97:9,18	56:19 57:9,21	discriminated	84:15 94:10,16
98:9,10 114:12	58:5,22 59:16,20	22:14 23:16	95:14 102:17
114:17 117:8	60:3,12 62:20,23	discrimination	103:7,14,25
118:12 122:3	64:15 65:6 67:9	23:15 94:24	104:13,21 105:2
depressed	67:12 69:3	discuss 53:20	105:12 108:6
104:24	72:16,24 73:4	discussed 92:14	109:22 112:23
depression 15:24	74:16 75:21	99:4 107:7	doctor's 17:24
104:14,18	88:25 89:4,6,7	108:8,11,13,20	18:4 49:15 54:6
105:15 106:25	89:10 90:23	109:20 114:9	74:23
dermatologist	94:20,25 95:1	discussing 42:13	doctors 17:20
17:15,16 102:10	detectives 53:21	discussion 27:20	18:9,11,14,19
describe 15:23	89:2	dismiss 89:21	19:19 103:19
20:13 27:3	diagnose 17:12	dismissed 88:2,2	document 27:17
45:14 47:24	diagnosed 18:24	89:22,25 90:19	27:18,22,24 28:1
61:11 83:24	19:21 20:2	111:24,25	28:7,10,25 29:5
84:1	104:11,13	dispute 10:20	29:7,9,25 30:4,9
described 107:6	diary 113:7	distancing 4:3	30:11,23,25 31:6
describing 49:3	diego 37:6,11	district 1:1,1	31:10 45:3,5,11
75:7	40:9 55:19	23:23 34:22	115:13,16 120:6
description	56:19 57:10	dizziness 18:17	documents
120:4	59:15 62:23	18:21 19:25	113:1,4 114:16
deserve 23:15	67:15 70:24	101:19 102:15	118:19
detail 15:23 27:3	74:16 89:9	102:20 103:8	doing 43:10,24
68:22	122:2	107:3	57:24 60:24
details 7:19	diego's 37:8	dizzy 18:18,19	62:3,9 76:21
detain 68:13	different 8:5	19:9,11	107:15
69:2	22:23 23:20	docket 27:18,22	domestic 10:1
detaining 57:11	33:9 78:13,17	29:25 45:6	door 37:25 38:8
detective 1:6,7	80:19 87:15	doctor 15:25	38:10,14,15,24
2:9 4:21 21:14	94:20 96:23	16:1,4,6 17:12	39:23 41:10
38:20,23 39:3,16	107:1	17:18,22,23 18:3	48:5,17,19,20,25
40:10,13,14 41:6	difficulties 15:22	18:6,7,7,9,12,18	61:4 74:5,9
41:9,16 44:3,10	difficulty 15:19	18:18 35:10,12	75:12 78:20
45:20,24 46:14	20:21 21:8 51:5	49:16 51:15	
	1	I .	

[doors - eyesight] Page 8

doors 38:1,7,10		elaborate 92:7	exactly 14:18
39:5,11,14,17,20	e	electronically	15:12 18:1
downstairs	e 2:1,1 3:1,1 4:11	118:20	20:13 24:4
81:10 82:17	17:17,17 21:12	emergency	41:14,18 42:6,11
83:10,21,22	24:2 32:18	102:19 103:3	44:22 50:1,11
downtown 103:6	37:10 91:6	105:11,12	58:10 63:20
dr 16:6 17:7,14	102:8,8 113:7	emotional 24:8	examination
17:17	119:1 120:1,11	employed 13:3,5	4:15 118:23
	121:1,1	employee 23:14	120:12 121:8,10
drag 58:7,9,11	ear 18:6,11	37:11	examined 4:13
58:22 60:6,8,9	earlier 25:18		
60:11,19 61:14	33:5,8 35:1 36:1	employer 23:1	excessive 114:20
61:15 66:6	49:3 51:3,3 55:7	ended 25:18,18	114:24 115:2,5,7
71:21	56:15 65:13	english 4:9,10	115:22
dragged 58:14	68:14 69:4 70:9	7:14,16 55:4,6	exh 120:5,6
58:22 59:4	72:8 74:17	55:14 65:2	exhibit 27:21
60:22 61:10	75:23 79:17	79:10	29:24 30:1 45:9
63:17 65:13,15	82:8,11 85:3	enlarge 28:14	46:12 115:10
65:19 66:2	87:15 93:2 96:2	ent 18:6,7,12,19	120:3,3
95:11	103:16 105:14	entail 68:21	exhibits 118:21
dragging 60:15	109:8 114:20,24	enter 75:12,17	120:2,8
61:25 62:7,9	east 101:8	78:14 88:4	exist 113:18
95:13	eat 84:15	entity 13:17,18	expense 110:5
dreaming	echo 53:21	erlene 1:8 2:10	expenses 109:25
106:11	economic 15:4,8	59:17	experienced
drink 49:14	education 12:6	errata 122:1	20:4
54:23 79:7	effect 3:9,11	especially	experiencing
84:16	26:16,22	100:11	19:25 82:1
drinks 7:3	effective 26:18	esq 2:5,12	expired 14:6
dropping 43:21	26:19,21	estimate 110:7	26:24
44:1	efforts 93:17,24	et 122:2	expires 122:25
drug 16:14,14	eight 11:22 88:1	evaluate 98:4	explain 4:25
drugs 7:6 112:22	89:19,20 90:2,15	evening 36:16	44:16 46:21
112:23	90:15	38:6 40:3 88:22	47:1 59:11
due 4:1 19:22	eighth 90:8,16	everyday 16:17	explaining 65:13
20:3 100:18	either 25:24 46:6	16:18,22	extremities
102:20	64:19 67:8	evidence 109:16	100:10
duly 4:12 119:3	101:24 103:18	exact 101:7	eyesight 10:25
121:9		106:2	
	112:1 117:11		

[f - frank] Page 9

	40.04.70.07.01	61. 1. 00. 2.2.1.1	0 10 -
f	49:21 50:2,5,21	filed 30:2 36:6	fong 18:6
f 3:1 21:12 121:1	50:24 51:18	36:12	food 86:12,15
fabricate 91:9	53:19,21 55:10	filing 3:6	force 3:11 71:13
fabricated 91:15	55:19 56:19	find 15:14 36:14	114:20,24 115:2
fact 4:7 92:19,20	57:9,21 58:5,22	36:19 39:22	115:5,7,22
facts 99:7,10	59:21 60:3,12	67:20,22,25	foregoing 119:6
fade 81:20	62:20,23 64:17	76:14,18 89:4	forgot 47:11
fair 28:20 45:19	65:6 67:9,13	98:4 105:9	110:4
fake 91:16	69:3 71:7,10	109:22	form 3:16
falling 62:12,14	72:16,24 73:4	finding 15:19	formal 45:22
family 14:22	74:16 75:14,21	114:4	former 23:1
18:18 25:12,13	76:13 78:7 89:1	fine 52:9	forth 98:21
25:14,20,24,25	89:2,3,4,6,7,10	fingerprinted	121:9
26:21 33:22	90:23 94:20,25	85:19	forward 104:3
92:17 109:5	95:1	fingerprints	forwarded 93:6
113:14	federal 1:19	85:15	found 27:2 68:8
far 58:15,20	46:23	finish 5:19,20	89:8 91:23
66:8,13	feel 18:16,17,19	95:21 96:11	112:12 117:12
father 9:8,12,16	18:21 19:6,9,11	97:22 98:6	four 8:2 17:19
34:3,13 111:21	62:12 64:25	116:15,18 118:5	83:12,17 85:4,7
father's 9:22	65:1 104:25	finished 78:20	85:13 87:3,10
february 18:23	106:14,17,23	80:25 117:8	frank 2:12 4:16
31:3 32:11,11	107:2,2,3,3,22	first 4:12 5:2 6:9	4:19 9:15 11:13
80:17 88:4,12,22	feeling 70:17	9:3,4 20:7 21:24	15:7 21:22
88:24 89:8	104:24	40:11,14 70:24	24:20,22,24
90:22 91:1,9	feet 58:18,19,19	78:6 113:24	28:15 29:3,24
99:3 103:13	58:21 61:5,6,7,8	119:3	31:9 40:19,21,24
110:21,24 112:1	61:16	five 38:7,9 42:7	46:11 63:3,7,10
113:18	fell 59:2	42:8,9 58:19,21	63:14 79:20,24
febus 1:6 2:9	felt 62:14	66:21 79:19,20	90:17 95:17,23
4:21 21:11,15	female 21:18	80:4,10 83:1	96:1,14,20 97:5
37:25 38:20,23	37:6,11 50:10	85:7 87:20,21,22	97:15,20 98:2,11
39:4,16 40:10,13	59:16	89:21,22 93:5	98:17,22 99:1
40:13,14 41:6,9	females 50:12	95:18,23 96:19	103:24 104:2
41:17 43:15	figure 77:23	floor 75:25	110:10,13,16
44:4,10 45:15,21	98:18	following 4:9	115:3,6 116:1,7
45:25 46:14	file 2:13 42:3,23	follows 4:14	116:9,17,22
47:20 48:8,9	113:4,5		117:1,4,11,15,21
0 .0.0,		l .	

[frank - hard] Page 10

	1		
118:3,10,15	73:23 74:6,7,8	115:9,15 116:2	handcuffs 48:12
120:13	75:12 76:4,5	good 4:19 23:14	54:18 59:11,21
friends 113:14	glasses 11:2	34:2 63:3,4	60:4 62:18,21
full 5:22,22 7:9	go 10:19 12:8	98:23	63:21 64:20,23
96:21	15:25 17:22	gotten 96:20	65:10 66:12,23
fully 6:15	18:14 28:12	government's	71:25 72:4,17
further 3:15	43:21 44:9,18	4:3	75:9,11,14 81:13
119:6 121:12	45:7,10 49:14	gradually 18:16	81:15 82:16
fy2000 2:10	51:15 53:8 54:6	graduate 12:7	85:11,17
fy20000 1:7,7	61:13,21 67:1	12:10	handed 76:13
g	70:2 74:3,4,23	ground 61:6,7,9	83:22 84:8
g 4:8,11 12:9	86:20 88:17,19	61:17	hands 59:8,9
18:8	89:19,20 90:12	guidelines 4:25	happen 59:20
gained 8:12	90:20 94:16	6:12	65:15,19 66:3
gamed 8.12 gang 9:23 10:3	98:17 99:23	guilty 88:6,6,13	94:13 102:18,22
25:11 30:15	100:13,16,19,24	guys 34:4	happened 20:13
34:7,8 91:17,19	103:3 105:1	h	23:11 34:11,15
91:24 92:2,6,15	107:3 109:22,23	h 4:8,8 16:5	36:18 37:12,23
92:16,24 93:3	115:15 116:2,3	17:17 32:4	38:4,11,12 39:15
gary 1:7	116:10	102:8,8 111:10	47:17 57:15
general 30:8	goes 6:5 99:15	120:1	58:16,25 59:7
110:13	going 4:25 7:18	hair 17:9 48:1	63:19,21 64:9
generally 16:21	27:17,23 28:12	101:23 102:4,12	73:11 76:12
17:2 52:4,14	29:3,5 30:4	101.23 102.4,12	77:5,24 78:8
53:9	32:22 35:5,8	half 54:16,16	81:7,8 82:16
generate 35:22	36:14 44:23	56:7 57:3,4 63:7	85:5 86:17
generate 33.22 george 1:7	45:5,7,10 46:11	63:18,23,24 75:8	87:10,17,19 90:9
getting 109:10	52:12 53:19	hand 60:14,19	90:11,20 91:11
give 5:2 7:9 29:5	54:22 57:7	73:13 83:20	91:18 92:1
29:16,21 44:24	62:16 71:3	121:16	102:19,25
115:4	72:16 73:7	handcuff 59:24	103:11
given 7:22 86:13	79:14 82:14	71:20 73:2,2	happening 17:10
96:3 97:20,23	96:16 97:7,14,16	75:17 81:9	61:20 63:24
117:21 119:7	97:21 98:3,5,6	94:15	harass 26:10,11
121:10	98:12 100:20	handcuffed 60:1	91:17
glass 20:16,17	104:3 105:10,11	60:14,19 62:25	hard 34:4 70:8
20:19 51:4	105:11 106:14	63:16 64:4,6,10	70:13 102:17
20.17 31.4	106:16 109:25	03.10 04.4,0,10	115:8

[harder - informed]

harder 51:14	highlighted	81:12,21 82:15	improper 53:17
head 5:4 57:19	29:14 30:5,19	83:12,14,17 85:4	improved
57:20,24 58:5	31:2	85:13 87:3,10	105:17
59:5 71:10,12,13	hinds 2:7	91:10 92:22	inaccurate 29:1
71:18,19 72:6,7	hire 112:9	96:7,9,12,16,19	incarcerated
72:13,16,24 73:3	history 109:5	96:21,24 97:13	112:20
94:14,19,21	hit 34:5,6	97:25 116:11	incident 4:24
100:11,13,17	hold 52:18 60:18	117:2,3,5	8:11,21,24 15:17
headache 82:3	60:19	house 37:16 40:9	15:20 21:23
headed 85:22	holding 20:24	43:10 44:2	31:11 32:22
headphone 19:2	60:10,13,14,24	housing 13:8,9	35:21 36:3,10,11
headphones 19:4	60:25 69:10	22:17 23:1,3,9	99:3,13,19,25
health 104:6,8	home 37:12	25:1 31:25 33:9	100:8 102:22
104:12,19,22	38:13,17 43:20	35:1	103:1,13 104:9
107:6,13 109:5	43:22,25 44:2,9	huachen 102:8	104:23 105:10
hear 39:19	44:9 46:2,17	hurt 72:14 73:3	105:22,23 106:9
106:11	47:1,2,8 53:8	hurting 72:6,23	106:23 107:22
heard 5:16 48:18	88:17,19 89:7	82:4,11	108:5 109:9,13
hearing 17:23	107:15	hurts 71:19,19	109:17,21 113:1
18:5,10,11,14,16	hon 2:7	71:20,21 82:3	113:15,19,22
18:17,20,20,22	hope 118:17	i	114:1,6,8
18:23,24,25 19:1	hospital 35:24	identification	include 8:2
19:7,9,12,14,17	99:24 103:3,6	118:21	including 7:7
19:19,20,23,24	hotline 32:25	ignore 54:4,8,24	31:16,19 96:7,15
20:2 32:4	35:16	57:1 67:3 72:3	117:3,5
101:20 111:10	hour 54:16,16,17	79:6,15 84:20	income 14:19,24
height 8:8,10,13	56:7 57:3,3,4	ignored 21:18	15:9 23:10,12
held 1:19 21:1	63:7,18,23,24	49:22 56:25	109:9,11,17
27:20	68:6,8 73:8 75:8	92:20	indicate 80:7
help 5:1 60:3	96:18 98:13	ignoring 21:16	indicated 46:15
102:14 105:18	117:6,23	illness 107:3	individual 1:9
helped 102:13	hourly 108:21	immediately	2:10 73:23
hereinbefore	hours 6:25 7:4,6	64:5	information
119:8 121:9	19:10 21:6	immigration	33:4 40:5 92:8
hereunto 121:16	36:16 38:7,9	55:22	93:7 105:8
highest 12:6	43:24 49:8 50:6	important 114:8	118:8
highlight 29:11	51:10 55:8,9,13	•	informed 27:8
	79:2,4,17 81:5,7		

[inhaler - know] Page 12

inhaler 51:19,24	55:5,7,11,16,16	j	k
52:1,4 53:9,16	55:18,24 56:1,2	j 12:9	k 18:5 24:2
initials 9:4	56:5,8,10,11,13	jail 87:1	keep 5:7 26:9
initiate 10:12	56:16 59:15	james 32:15	52:14 53:21
93:11	63:6,8 68:3	january 4:24	54:22 55:21
initiated 53:22	69:23,25 75:5	8:11,14,21,24	56:2 69:20
injured 35:22	79:12,15,22	9:6,13 11:23	77:16,17 79:5
36:4	85:20 90:14	19:12,17 26:17	97:15 100:22
injuries 24:3,5,9	95:22 97:17	32:23,24 35:5,22	102:12 118:12
100:7,9 101:13	98:12,19,23	36:14 38:3,4,5	kept 17:9 20:14
102:2	104:16 110:23	40:3,8 41:10,14	57:5
injury 17:22,24	114:22 115:1,5,7	41:16,20 43:4	keys 52:19
18:2,15 37:13	115:11 116:6,21	52:21 80:16,22	khp 1:5
102:5	116:23 117:9,12	99:3,19,20	kick 96:22
inquire 35:8	117:17,20,22	100:14 101:24	kid's 10:9
inside 21:1 48:15	interrupt 103:22	103:13 104:5	kind 12:20 13:16
65:23	invade 94:6	107:10 110:19	16:6 22:2 31:19
insists 46:19	invaded 94:7	111:5,6,11,19	52:15,17 53:12
inspector 1:7	investigate	112:5,14 113:18	53:15 62:11
73:14,15 74:19	44:15 46:23	jeffrey 2:12 4:19	76:3 92:16
76:11 78:8	investigating	18:1	102:18 104:15
79:12 80:25	47:3	jgk 1:5	106:8 112:22
82:15 83:16	investigation	joanne 1:20	115:8
84:8 91:3 93:23	20:25 44:13	121:6,20	kinds 15:22 18:9
94:4,12	76:2	job 22:8,10,13	kings 80:17 86:6
insurance 22:4	involved 25:10	jobs 15:14,19	86:17 90:6
105:1,3,4,6,8,12	113:2	109:10	knew 52:11
105:24 106:1	involving 36:1	jogging 12:25	knock 38:7,23
interactions	irwin 1:8	john 1:7 12:9	39:17 103:10
90:23 91:1	israel 103:5	16:3 73:14,15	knocked 37:25
interested	issue 17:11	75:25 78:7 81:9	38:8,14,15 41:10
121:14	92:20	91:3 93:23 94:5	knocking 39:4
interfere 6:19,22	issued 26:1,12	103:17,20	39:11,14,20,22
interpreter 2:15	30:14	judge 3:10 90:4	know 5:12 6:2,9
4:8,12 8:22	issues 19:14,16	90:5,8	9:10,11,12 17:10
19:15 40:18,20	19:22 20:3	july 30:3	17:25 18:1
49:11 50:22	104:6	june 14:8	20:25 21:3,10
53:14 54:11		J	24:5,8 25:25
		I .	,

[know - lunch] Page 13

26:24 27:11	1.1. 9:5	letter 120:4	63:16 65:9 68:2
34:6 37:19	lacking 19:23	level 12:6	68:4 69:5 75:3,6
39:13 40:1	20:5	life 12:22	78:11 79:1 83:8
41:19 47:23	language 7:12	lift 61:17	83:19 87:2
48:9 50:16 53:6	large 86:19,24	line 35:18	94:11 95:20
56:5 59:2 61:13	lasted 42:5	120:16 122:5	97:18 98:5,7
64:11 66:20	lastly 6:8	list 100:8	101:11 102:24
68:12 76:16	law 2:8	listen 42:20 58:1	103:1 105:15,22
77:1,3,13 80:14	lawsuit 15:5,10	little 29:12,16	112:7 118:17
80:20 82:25	22:25 23:6,8,22	34:16 78:11	longer 97:9
83:22,23 86:1,2	25:8 31:12	97:13	105:13
86:3,5 87:23	33:18 36:6,12	liu 9:23 10:4	look 28:20 29:21
88:23 89:24	42:3 46:24	25:11 30:15	38:17,19,19
91:17,23,25 92:2	56:22 67:10	34:8 91:17,19,24	looked 38:20
92:4,5,8,15,18	75:4 94:4 95:1,9	92:2,6,16,16,25	50:10
92:23,24 93:6,8	101:18 113:1,25	93:3	looking 30:11,18
93:16,21,22,23	lawsuits 25:1	live 11:18,21	47:19 76:16,19
94:1,5 95:5	lawyer 112:9	lived 11:16,20	loosen 71:25
97:17 99:9	leading 32:23	12:3	72:4
102:24 103:1,16	league 117:19	living 9:6,8,10	lose 22:13 23:12
105:3,22 106:2	learned 26:6,7	11:23	losing 17:9 19:6
106:18,23	91:12	llc 122:1	19:11
111:22,25	leave 54:20	llp 2:3	loss 19:20 20:2
113:14,20	55:17 56:9,12,15	local 36:25	20:12 101:23
115:11 117:11	56:17 75:21	lock 48:16,17,18	102:4,12,13
117:12,16,18,20	116:14,17	48:19	108:25
118:16	lee 34:8 91:19,24	locked 20:5	lost 15:9 18:16
knowledge 99:6	92:2,6,15,25	48:15,20	18:16,20,21,24
99:9	93:3	lockup 114:3	19:9 22:8,10
known 11:4	left 10:5 55:18	long 9:19 11:16	23:10 101:19
koppell 24:2,2	56:2,6 57:4,16	11:21 13:12,21	109:9,11,16,20
l	57:17 60:20,25	15:19 17:2,18	lot 20:19 40:7
1 3:1,1 9:6,23	75:18 117:6,24	20:5,15 21:5	42:25,25 53:7,23
11:18 24:2,2	legs 62:6,10	22:5 26:14	76:4
34:7 91:6 119:1	100:12,14,17	30:24 36:9 42:4	loud 49:19
l's 9:8	101:5,17	47:11 49:7	loudly 49:19
	length 96:4	53:18 54:15	lunch 63:4 96:18
		56:5 59:20,23	
L	L	L	l

[luperon - necessary]

1.0	c1 11 c4 1c	11110	
luperon 1:8	61:11 64:16	mention 114:9	morning 4:19
m	66:10 73:17	mentioned 25:10	80:17 85:7,9
m 4:11 32:18	74:6 83:10	51:9 96:2	88:12 103:23
mail 13:20 113:7	86:21 94:5,5	107:12	109:8
making 55:14	108:23 110:12	message 43:19	mother 11:20,21
56:17 83:6	114:3 115:5,12	44:19 45:15,22	12:4
male 47:20,22	meaning 15:9	45:24 46:4,8,13	motion 30:2
48:3,17 49:2,18	110:14 117:5	messenger 13:19	motrin 17:9
50:9,11,11,16	means 97:1	met 87:16,16	102:12
51:8 55:13 84:9	meant 62:8	91:25 92:2	mount 103:5
84:12 86:6,9	113:3	114:14	move 7:18
man 47:25	media 113:7,10	middle 11:8 34:4	moving 22:23
	113:12	37:24 40:12	62:6
mandarin 4:8,10 4:10	medicaid 22:4,5	41:5 61:1,2	n
manhattan	22:9 105:6	midtown 12:19	n 2:1 3:1 4:8,11
	106:6	military 13:1	4:11 12:9 16:5
25:13,20,25	medical 12:19	minute 79:20	
26:21 93:4	22:4	minutes 40:19	17:17 32:18
march 105:2	medication 6:24	42:7,8,9,10	37:10 102:8
marijuana 7:7	6:25 16:10,19	48:18 65:11,12	119:1 120:11
mark 24:24	17:5 52:23	68:5,5,7 69:7,7	name 4:17,19,19
27:21 29:24	105:16,18,19,20	73:8 75:7 76:12	9:4,22 11:4,8
81:17	medications	95:18,23 96:17	16:1,13 17:16,24
marked 44:23	16:15 17:3,6,7	116:2,3,7	18:1,2,4 32:16
115:9 118:20	medicine 52:22	mobile 41:12	37:7,8 38:22
120:15	53:2	moment 21:23	40:6 47:23 86:2
marks 81:16	medium 84:4	29:6,17,21 30:19	91:8 94:4,25
marriage 121:13	meet 50:20,23	44:24 105:16	95:8 101:6,9,11
married 8:16,18	114:11	115:4	103:15 112:11
martial 93:19,20	meeting 34:4	money 109:20	112:13 122:2,3
matter 24:19	mental 6:21	month 14:14	named 40:8
121:15	17:11 19:22	16:3 17:4,5	50:13,17 91:5
mayerson 32:15	20:3 104:6,8,12	18:16 103:20	names 23:19
mean 10:8,16	104:19,22 107:5	111:4	37:5
12:21 14:12,13	107:13 109:5	months 10:21,22	native 7:12
16:7 20:17	mentally 15:13	103:2 105:23	nearby 69:9
21:12 22:6	92:16	mood 103:10	necessary
31:17,17 52:2	72.10	1000 105.10	116:13,20

[neck - oxygen] Page 15

neck 100:11,14	122:1	occur 36:4	oliver 24:2,2
100:17 101:5,16	ngo 33:20	occurred 4:24	once 10:21,22
need 4:1 6:8	night 37:24 38:4	36:11	26:15 32:7
10:10 15:25	40:12 41:5,6	office 12:15	35:11 66:16,16
16:3 19:3 49:14	nightmare	13:15,16 75:22	66:18,18,19 98:4
49:14 51:15	106:10 108:4	75:24 76:1	100:23 103:20
53:12,15 54:6,23	nine 11:17	officer 1:8,8,8	ones 99:4
54:23 56:23	nod 5:3	2:10 4:22 21:9	open 48:20,25
67:1 69:15,20,21	noman 18:7	21:10 37:25	61:4 74:5,9
74:23,23,24 78:1	noon 47:18	47:20,22 48:3,17	78:20 94:23
79:6,7,7,8 83:4	nose 18:6,11	49:1,2,12,18	118:12
84:14,15,15,16	notary 1:20 4:12	50:16 51:8	order 1:19 4:3
84:16,17 96:12	119:20 121:6	55:14 59:21,25	25:25 26:3,5,8
97:1,21 98:10,11	122:25	60:3,23 62:17,24	26:10,13,15,16
100:23 101:14	notes 116:4	64:16 65:7 66:8	26:20,22 27:1,6
104:1 108:15	number 8:3,6	66:11 67:13	27:9,11 30:10,12
109:1	27:18 31:5 45:5	69:14,18 70:1	92:17 96:9
needed 70:9	numbering	75:19 83:25	orders 26:2
needs 97:2	27:22	84:3,3,9,10,12	92:24 93:3,5
neighbor 38:14	nurse 12:15,15	84:13,18 86:1,6	organization
neighbors 38:1	12:16	90:25 91:5,8,14	33:22
38:10 39:3,7,10	nycha 31:24	91:23 92:2,5,13	original 3:7,13
39:17,20	0	92:23 93:6,9,12	outcome 24:11
nervous 106:23	o 2:7 3:1 12:9,9	93:16 95:8,12	121:14
107:2	18:8 24:2 32:18	officers 49:23	outside 34:12
never 10:6 19:13	91:6 119:1	50:3,9,13 51:9	38:17 63:25
30:25 31:8	oath 3:9 5:25 6:4	83:24 84:23,25	64:2,3,4,6,8,9,24
87:16 88:8,9	6:4 31:15	offices 13:25	65:10,13,16,20
91:17,21,21,25	object 116:25	offline 118:13	66:2,6 69:4,13
91:25 95:6	objecting 117:24	oh 21:18 31:24	69:19 71:3
104:8 107:4	objecting 7:1	okay 11:1,14	72:10,11 74:5
new 1:1,6,21 2:5	9:25 14:4 23:13	20:10 40:20	78:15
2:8,9,12,12 4:13	104:3 110:9	79:22 95:22	overtime 105:17
4:20,21 11:12,12	116:24 118:1,1	97:6,13 98:18	oxygen 19:23
12:17,18,19 13:8	118:11	115:7 117:7	20:5,12 103:10
13:9 24:25 25:4	objections 3:16	118:10,13,14	
32:20,24 34:25	104:3	old 20:11	
35:15 121:2,7	107.3		

[p - private] Page 16

	79:14 81:11	119:8	88:8 91:5,10,10
p	82:18,23 83:1,21	placed 59:5 69:6	91:16 92:20,22
p 2:1,1 3:1 24:2		71:4 72:8 84:5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24:2	87:4,7,8 106:12	84:10	93:1 106:15,17
p.m. 40:25 116:9	period 12:1 14:5		106:18 111:7
118:23	14:7 20:5,15	plaintiff 1:3,17	portion 97:23
page 28:5,12,13	26:14 34:10	2:3 22:25 25:2	possibly 32:11
31:5 45:7,10,10	39:15 46:7	plan 99:16	pounds 8:9,12
45:11 115:15	62:11 83:20	planning 114:4	practice 17:25
120:3,12,16	99:23 100:2,5	played 12:20	preceding 99:19
122:5	106:2	plea 88:4	precinct 47:15
paid 108:21,24	permitted 104:4	plead 88:6,13	68:1,4 73:8,12
109:2	person 87:16	please 4:17 5:2,7	73:22 80:15,20
pain 81:23,25	89:11	5:12,19 6:9 15:6	82:7,14 83:9,13
82:1 100:10	personal 65:22	28:14 29:6	88:10 94:11
painful 81:24	phone 4:5 36:19	63:11 80:1	prefer 118:4
pandemic	41:12,15,18,20	pled 87:25	prefers 117:7
100:18,21,24	42:4,12,21 44:20	pocket 108:14	prepare 114:12
102:11	44:21 45:17	108:20 109:1,2	114:16
paragraph 30:18	46:1,5,14,18	point 6:8 9:17	preparing 43:10
paragraphs 30:6	52:18 77:6,8,11	12:22 41:17	prescribe 16:10
parents 33:23	77:14,20 78:24	45:25 48:12	16:12
parked 71:4	94:23	51:23,23 54:18	prescribed 16:21
part 15:4,9	photo 113:21	54:25 55:17	17:6 18:25
34:18 58:11	photos 113:17	57:7 58:3 59:2	51:19,24 52:2
72:13 113:21	physical 6:18	61:6,16 67:7	101:12 112:23
115:16	17:22,24 18:2	72:4,24 73:16	prescription
parties 3:5 4:4	24:5 100:7,9,11	75:9,19 83:13	6:24 16:4 51:21
121:13	100:13,16,22,23	86:13 96:20	present 2:14
parts 11:10	100:25 101:4,6,9	116:22 117:13	pretty 56:3
party 27:5	101:12	police 1:7,8,8	previously 8:18
password 77:8	physically 15:13	2:10 4:22 20:15	10:1 11:20
77:20,24 78:24	62:13 71:9	21:1,3,9,10 35:9	12:21 27:12
pay 108:14,16	pick 13:19 46:15	35:10,11,17,19	35:9 77:16
108:22 109:1	46:19 53:7 54:4	37:25 39:1 49:1	prior 9:12 30:25
110:7	97:21	49:2 63:17,22	31:6 86:12
	piece 76:5	71:4,6,8,14,18	104:5
people 23:20 39:10,13 40:7	place 4:2 43:16	72:8 83:3,24,25	private 13:17,18
•	43:17 46:15	84:3,25 85:24	
42:25 53:23		,	

[privilege - receive]

	107171010		
privilege 24:20	105:15 106:8	82:12 85:6 90:5	reached 117:4
110:10	public 1:21 4:13	93:4	read 7:14 29:11
probably 81:1	20:25 22:2,20	question 5:11,12	29:13,19 30:5,16
103:21	86:21 119:20	5:19,22 9:14	30:19,20 41:1,4
problem 52:10	121:6 122:25	41:1,3 52:3	46:8 63:10,13
101:23	pull 62:11	56:14 63:11,12	79:25 80:3
problems 109:6	pulling 60:16	65:18 67:16,19	really 67:16,19
procedure 1:19	purse 52:14	67:25 74:21	67:24 74:21
proceeding	pursuant 1:18	79:25 80:2,19	78:14 88:9 92:8
31:19	push 57:19	84:7 88:10	95:6 102:17
professional 1:9	58:14 71:13	93:14 120:16	103:11 104:4
2:11	94:14 95:11	questions 4:9,23	reason 6:15 7:9
prosecuted	pushed 57:20,24	5:3,16 7:18	28:24 33:3
87:22	58:5 71:10,12	21:24 31:10	37:18 46:22
prosecutors 93:7	72:7 94:19,21	42:15 56:21,24	92:24 122:5
protected 106:18	pushing 60:16	57:2,8 67:9	reasonable
protection 26:1	71:10,17 95:13	74:15,20 76:11	95:15
26:2,3,5,6,8,10	put 44:25 53:6	78:13,15,16,21	recall 14:18
26:13,15,16,20	59:8,9,21,23	79:13 81:1	16:13 24:4,7,10
26:22 27:1,5,9	60:3 63:25 71:6	95:19 96:22	25:3,4,6 26:25
27:11 30:10,12	71:8,18 72:16,17	97:10 99:18	27:16 32:3
92:17	72:24 73:2,23	103:23 116:5	34:19 35:4 37:7
protective 92:24	75:16 77:25,25	118:8 120:15	38:25 39:21
93:3,5	78:10,17 81:9,10	quite 30:23	41:14,18 42:6,11
provide 31:17	81:15 82:15,17	44:21 62:8 97:9	42:16 43:6
98:23 105:7	82:20 86:19	113:3	47:13 48:1,2
psychiatric 16:4	94:14,15 114:3	r	50:1,11 51:12
psychiatrist 16:9	116:23	r 2:1 3:1 4:8	58:10,17 59:1,3
17:14 19:22	putting 59:11	32:18 37:10	62:15,22 64:13
20:1 103:9,12,15	71:14	91:6 119:1	68:21,22 81:22
107:12,18,25	q	121:1	82:10 87:9
psychological	quality 53:17	radix 2:7	101:11 104:10
24:9	98:20	ramos 23:21	110:18,20 112:8
psychologist	queens 20:14	ran 16:19,24,25	112:12 113:9,13
108:6	21:4 25:12,14,24	rank 1:6,7 2:10	115:24 118:8
ptsd 15:24	44:6,11 47:14,17	reach 10:17	receive 12:16
101:15,16	51:6 52:21 82:8	1 Cacii 10.1/	14:10,23 43:15
104:11,13	31.0 32.21 02.0		94:3

[received - room] Page 18

magained 22.2.19	released 88:14	wanwagantation	36:1 41:8 46:3
received 22:2,18 30:24 44:3		representation 28:21 45:20	
	90:22 110:21,24		50:7 59:7,24
receiving 14:19	remain 95:5	represented	60:2,20 65:20,23
22:1 46:13	remained 8:13	23:24	66:2,2 68:24
receptionist	remember 20:9	request 56:17	73:9 75:15,20
13:20 14:1	27:15 32:1 36:6	80:6	76:1,24 81:2,13
recess 40:23	37:5 42:4,22	requests 55:14	81:14 82:22
63:9 79:23	43:2,3 47:6,10	83:6 95:3,15	83:10,14 85:8
95:25 116:8	47:12,22 50:8,9	requires 100:10	90:5 95:4,6
recognize 28:3,7	51:21 60:12,20	reserved 3:16	96:14 97:15
29:9 45:11	63:20 69:2 84:1	resolve 118:13	104:25 105:10
record 4:17 5:1	87:24,25 101:7	respective 3:5	106:15,18
8:3 11:10 27:19	111:4 118:8	respond 56:19	109:14 114:25
27:20 28:5 31:4	remind 108:4	65:4 69:16 70:4	115:20 117:4,22
32:17 37:9	remotely 4:2	responded 70:25	rights 25:15 94:6
40:21,24 63:14	renew 26:14	response 5:5	94:7
79:24 95:24	repeat 5:12	21:15,19 43:1	road 102:18
96:1 116:24	44:14 110:23	46:18 49:5,20	robely 91:23
121:10	repeated 85:2	51:16 53:25	92:5,15,23 93:6
red 81:19	repeatedly 83:3	61:23 65:17	93:12,17
redact 9:3 11:10	rephrase 5:13	67:2 72:2 74:19	robley 1:9 91:5,8
11:13	9:15 15:6,7	84:19	91:9,14,25,25
referred 18:18	reply 45:24	responses 5:2	92:3,13,19 93:9
41:3 63:12 80:2	report 35:10,10	responsible	rodriguez 23:21
referring 20:13	35:11,12 91:10	23:14 34:9	room 34:12,14
20:23 67:21	91:11,16 92:21	rest 96:22	34:15 47:21
92:11	92:22	result 15:17,17	48:3,4,7,15,21
refill 17:3,4	reported 33:5	100:8 109:9,20	48:25 49:7,10,13
refuse 94:10,16	reporter 4:1,4	110:16 112:4	50:6,17 51:1,4,5
95:3	5:4,8,21 41:4	retain 94:10	53:19 55:1
regarding 4:23	63:13 80:3	retained 120:8	56:11,16 57:13
regularly 17:21	96:15 97:1	review 114:16	57:17 59:13,22
52:1	117:16,18	richmond 121:3	62:16 65:9
reimbursed	118:22	ride 68:11	66:11,24 68:15
109:3	reporting 122:1	riding 53:10	70:16,19,23 74:4
related 121:12	represent 4:20	right 8:17 10:15	75:16,18 76:2,3
relationship	24:18	21:21 22:6	76:4,4,6,7,9
9:16,24		26:12 31:18	77:25 78:10,12

[room - sic] Page 19

78:13,14,15,17	109:9	70:2,7,9,16 71:1	seven 21:6 80:22
78:18,19 79:1,18	says 45:7 46:8	72:21 74:23,23	83:14 90:11
80:15 82:17,18	scared 106:16	75:1 78:1,2,3,4,6	
82:20 86:19,24	107:2,23	79:6,7,8 83:4,4,5	97:12 98:3
94:15 102:19	scarf 64:1 65:21	83:5 84:14,15,17	117:2
103:4 105:12	69:5,15	87:14 88:21,23	shake 5:3
ross 104:14,16	school 12:8,18	90:16 94:10,16	shanghai 8:1
roughly 80:13	43:11,12,14,21	94:17 95:14,14	12:9
83:1 107:19	89:12,14,17	101:14 102:7	share 27:23
rules 1:19	screen 27:23,24	105:11,11	shared 31:6
ruling 24:24	28:13 29:4,7	106:15,17,18	sharing 29:3
rulings 120:15	44:25 45:1,17	107:14 108:6	31:9 46:11
rush 112:12	115:13,17	109:1 115:3,13	116:1
S	sdny 34:21,23	115:16 116:4	sheet 122:1
s 2:1 3:1,1 4:8	sealing 3:6	seek 15:14 102:4	shield 1:8,8 2:10
17:17 21:12	search 57:18,19	seen 17:18 30:25	short 39:15
32:18 120:1	76:14	31:6 34:3	40:18,23 46:7
122:5	second 24:12	107:13 113:21	63:9 79:23
safe 118:17	28:8,22 41:5	send 44:9 46:17	83:20 95:17,25
sarah 2:15	44:24 45:6,12	47:2 79:14	116:3,8
sat 31:22	75:25 93:9,12	sent 45:15 80:17	shortly 62:25
saw 38:20 48:18	97:1,14 98:1,10	separated 10:2	shot 45:17
49:24 50:3	98:11,16 114:19	26:9 91:21	shoulder 52:18
87:12 102:9	114:23 115:10	september 1:13	shout 79:16 80:7
103:18 107:17	section 29:11,13	7:21,23 121:17	80:8
107:17	security 8:3,5	sergeant 1:7	shouting 49:19
saying 19:22	22:18	serve 13:1	79:5,9,9
27:7,8 30:9,15	see 15:25 16:1	served 93:9,12	show 27:17 29:5
30:21 39:19	17:20,22 18:3	93:16,17,24,25	44:23 109:16
42:21,23 43:16	27:24 28:12,16	service 3:12	115:9
49:17 57:10	29:7,18 31:1,8	33:14,22 98:24	showed 114:19
61:19,23 67:17	34:15,16 38:17	services 33:14	114:23
69:20 75:23	39:16 45:1,3	33:16	showing 28:5
77:7,7,9 78:1	48:17 50:5 54:5	set 121:9,16	30:6 31:4
79:17 80:5	54:21,22,22	settlement	shuen 17:17
90:16 91:16	56:23 61:21	107:16	shut 79:5
103:9 105:7,14	63:7 65:1 66:15	setup 77:8	sic 37:10 44:12
	66:25 69:20,21		
L	I .	1	

[signature - suing]

	T		
signature 28:18	46:16,17,20,22	spell 32:16 37:8	steven 27:5 92:9
121:20	47:1,2 49:15	spoke 55:6 67:13	stipulate 4:4
signed 3:8,9,12	53:8 54:5,5,21	sports 12:20	stipulated 3:4,15
28:25	78:2,3,4,6 79:8	squad 21:4 44:7	stood 58:4
silent 95:5	83:5 84:17	44:11 47:15,18	stop 29:3 44:1
sim 2:3	88:19,21 89:2,5	51:6 52:21 82:9	46:11 57:2,6,7
sinai 103:5	89:7,10,11,11,16	82:12	61:25 105:19
single 82:20	94:17 95:7	ss 121:3	stopped 22:1
sitting 58:1,7,16	111:20 114:4	stamp 31:5	57:6 100:18
66:5 118:7	son's 9:12 34:13	stand 106:13	102:11 105:1,3,4
situation 37:19	77:9	standing 66:5,7	105:8 116:1
40:4	sorry 21:18	66:9 69:9,19	stopping 31:9
six 21:6 83:1,14	26:19 27:7	72:10,11	street 2:11
116:11 117:3,5	103:16 115:1	start 19:6,8 20:7	strike 93:10
skin 101:23	sort 22:20	22:8 82:4,7,8	subpoenaed
102:5	sought 104:8	92:22 101:24	93:19,20
sleep 106:23	sound 83:14	104:24,25	subscribed
small 13:25 76:6	85:8	started 23:5	119:15 122:22
smell 106:12	southern 1:1	100:20,21	subway 47:9,10
smile 57:10	23:23 34:22	105:20	53:10 106:13
social 4:3 8:3,5	space 20:18,21	state 1:21 4:13	sue 23:3 33:10
22:18 33:10,19	20:23 52:9,12	4:17 11:14	36:8 40:7 53:22
33:20 34:13	53:7,17 103:11	32:25 35:15	53:24 93:15
35:23 36:17	spaces 53:12,15	121:2,7	111:13
37:24 39:4,16	speak 5:7 7:16	statements 28:25	sued 23:1 25:4
40:11,12,15	39:3 40:15 41:7	states 1:1	suffer 15:24
55:10 89:9	41:9,16 62:20	station 20:15	114:5
113:7,10,12	83:2 85:1 87:8	21:1,3 88:8	suffered 100:7
solemnly 4:8	speaking 46:13	status 33:4 35:6	105:14
son 9:17 10:2	55:6 104:3	35:8,14,16,18	suffering 118:7
11:18 12:4	specialist 18:5	36:15,20 37:14	suffocated
25:12 34:2,2,3,5	18:21 19:24	37:17 55:22	106:14
34:6,10,11,13	specialized	stay 10:6 81:21	suing 33:15,18
35:11,22 36:3	12:12	stays 96:23	33:19,25 34:8
37:14 40:4	specific 80:6	118:17	37:14,20 40:5
43:11,12,14,16	specified 119:8	stephanie 27:13	42:23 74:13
43:21 44:1,6,7	spectrum 104:14	92:10	77:16
44:10,16 46:1,9	104:17		

[supermarket - three]

gunamanlzat	table 74:1	tavares 1:7	thank 11:15 63:8
supermarket 44:2	table 74:1 take 4:2 6:5,8,10	tavares 1:7 teenager 20:8	118:15
	16:16,18,22 17:2	tell 5:15 6:1	
supervision 33:24	17:8 30:19 34:1		therapies 100:11 therapist 101:6
		19:19 30:11,14	_
supervisors	34:9 40:18	36:24 37:21	101:10,14 108:7
23:18	43:11,12 44:7	39:7,10 42:1,2	109:1
supplement	46:1,10 63:4	44:10 45:7 48:6	therapist's 18:2
107:15	73:21 75:17	48:10 51:8	therapists 18:23
support 10:9,16	76:23 79:20	61:14 70:7,12,19	therapy 100:13
14:21,21,23 30:2	95:17 102:15	70:22 72:23	100:16,22,23,25
33:13 99:7,10,10	105:18 116:3	76:19 77:12	101:4,13
supposed 16:16	118:18	89:13,16 90:2	thin 52:8
17:8 61:13	taken 1:18 5:25	94:17 103:7,12	thing 42:12
sure 15:7 24:18	6:24 40:23 63:9	104:21 105:5	68:14 81:8 85:2
30:23 40:19	79:23 85:6,15,23	107:20 108:2	91:11,17 95:19
44:21 63:6 86:4	85:24 88:25	telling 25:17	things 56:3
93:17,25 95:22	89:13 95:25	54:23 65:2	79:16 95:5,6
96:8 98:7 99:11	116:8	70:17 94:11	106:22 107:24
99:17 109:12,18	talk 41:12,18,24	100:22	108:23
113:16 116:1	41:25 54:2	ten 20:11 40:19	think 26:6,6
surgeries 100:4	55:11 89:15	42:10 46:3	28:24 48:15
sustained 15:13	98:9 107:22,24	58:19 65:11,12	57:10 63:3 73:1
swear 4:5	114:6	69:7 80:12,13	73:3 75:14 79:2
swore 4:9	talked 41:19	87:7,7,8 99:18	87:3 90:14 94:1
sworn 3:8 4:12	67:15 74:4	99:23 100:1,4	95:18,19 97:7,20
119:4,15 121:9	99:12	test 19:24	98:3,5 101:7
122:22	talking 20:12	testified 4:13	102:5 104:16
sylvia 2:7	21:25 33:8	31:15	115:11 116:22
symptom 106:20	34:25 35:1,6,21	testify 6:15	117:4,21
symptoms 106:8	36:1 40:8,10	99:16 119:4	thinking 69:1
106:21,25 107:1	42:16 50:17	testimony 6:19	third 115:19
107:5,9,21 108:3	51:3,6 55:13,20	6:22 7:10 31:17	thought 53:7
system 93:1	57:5 62:23	119:4,7 121:10	threatened
t	68:23 74:9,12	text 30:5 41:15	111:7,13
-	77:6,19,23 78:24	43:17,18 44:19	three 13:22,23
t 3:1,1 12:9	98:21	45:15,20,22,24	35:2 38:7,8 49:8
119:1 120:1	tall 47:25	46:8,13	49:25 50:2,6,9
121:1,1	.,,		50:13 51:9,10
			20,120 21,7,10

[three - understanding]

			_
55:8,9,13 70:3,5	118:15 119:8	totally 57:1	77:23 94:23
79:2,4,17 81:5,7	times 10:19	touch 10:6 58:11	103:24
81:12,21 82:15	16:24 32:6	106:12	turning 43:4
83:12,17 85:4,13	38:12,23 41:10	touching 69:10	twice 102:19
96:16 103:2	66:19,20,21	trainee 12:15	two 16:15 17:6
116:7	69:22,24,25 70:1	training 12:12	18:11 30:6
throat 18:7,12	70:3,5 79:16,19	12:16	36:16 37:2,24
till 105:2	80:4,10,12,13	transcribe 5:4,8	40:11,12 49:8,25
time 1:14,20	88:1 89:19,20	5:22	50:2,6,8,13 51:8
3:16 8:20,23 9:8	90:3,11,15,15,20	transcript 119:6	51:10 53:20
9:19 10:3 12:1	102:21,25	119:7	55:8,12 60:6
13:5 14:5,7,11	112:15,17	translate 4:9	85:9 105:23
14:24 20:6,15	tired 107:4	115:8	112:17 115:23
26:14,19 31:15	today 4:23 6:4	translating 5:20	u
32:12 34:2,10,12	6:16,19,22 7:10	translation 97:8	u 3:1 9:23 17:17
35:9,17 39:15	8:8 16:19 51:3	98:20	18:8 21:12 34:7
40:14 41:5 43:7	75:1 96:8,11	translator 5:20	102:8
46:7 47:6,11	97:12 98:17	116:2,10,14	ultimately 89:22
49:24 50:20,23	108:13,20 114:6	transported 61:3	89:24
51:22 53:18	114:17 116:14	treatment 15:15	um 5:3,3
55:25 61:5	116:16,18 117:8	16:4 102:4,11	uncomfortable
62:11 63:3	118:5,11,16	104:8 108:10,13	65:1
64:20,22 66:22	told 20:1 27:10	108:19	underlying
67:5,7,7,12 70:8	27:15 35:17	trial 3:17 6:6	113:1
70:12,13,25	38:14 44:6,7,18	99:15	understand 5:5
72:18 73:5,17	46:1 48:3 54:3,7	trip 67:14	5:9,10,11,13,17
78:11 80:14,20	72:6 73:3 74:25	trouble 18:22	5:23,25 6:3,10
80:21,25 81:23	85:2 87:20,21	40:7 42:25	6:12 9:14 14:15
82:2,6 83:20	89:6 94:2	53:23 109:10	29:20,22 30:7,20
85:14,14,16 88:7	103:16 105:4,12	true 90:1 119:7	56:13 62:8 64:3
89:2,5 90:8,16	111:8,9,10,16	121:10	66:10 75:5 84:7
90:19 91:19	tookin 85:24	truth 6:1 29:2	93:14 99:21
94:11,20 96:9	top 87:21,22	119:4	111:15 113:3
97:8,23 98:4,6	89:21	truthful 7:10	115:1 118:3
98:14 100:25	topic 22:23	truthfully 6:16	understanding
102:9 103:5,18	total 80:5,9	try 48:20 117:10	30:8 90:18
104:1 105:24	90:15,15 108:17	trying 14:14	
106:2 107:19	112:17	56:4 61:4 77:15	

[understood - witness]

Page 23

understood 5:6	video 113:21	want 21:23	wearing 19:1,2,3
5:14,16,18 6:2,7	videoconference	29:22 33:23	week 14:12,14
6:11 56:3	4:6	37:19,22 41:25	14:16 15:25
unemployment	videos 113:17	42:2,3,15,17,19	16:2 43:4
14:3,5,9,20 15:1	violence 10:1	42:24 46:23	100:23 101:14
21:25	94:9,12 95:2,2	53:22 54:1,1,4,5	weekly 14:16
unfortunately	virtual 1:17 4:6	54:21,21 56:24	wei 17:17 102:8
92:21	vision 11:1	57:9 61:21,21	weight 8:8,9,10
uniform 39:1	visit 10:10,15	62:5 65:1,1	went 18:18,20
united 1:1	18:20 33:23,24	66:25,25 72:21	35:24 44:2
university	35:11 40:11	74:25 78:2,3	46:15,19 47:5
107:16	107:15	79:8 83:4,4,5	52:20 57:16
unsigned 3:10	visiting 25:15	95:14,14 96:11	82:12 87:12,18
upstairs 73:13	voice 5:7	96:21,25 97:13	90:3 100:25
use 11:6 35:18	W	97:25 98:2,16,23	102:19 103:5,6
54:23 71:13	w 17:17 102:8	98:24 99:18	whatsoever
74:24 75:1	wages 15:9	108:25 114:9	35:13
84:16 94:12,22	wait 5:19 47:20	116:25 117:10	whereof 121:16
95:16 98:14	48:3,6,8 49:6,21	wanted 40:2	wiltshire 1:8
104:2	51:17,17 55:9	48:6 70:7	2:10 4:22 59:16
utilize 95:2	64:7	wanting 96:2	59:17,21,25 60:3
utilized 94:9	waiting 48:4	wants 97:3	60:23 62:17,24
v	49:7 50:6 55:8	watching 64:11	64:15,16,17 65:7
v 122:2	55:13 63:25	64:13,15,17	66:8,12 67:13,15
valid 105:13	65:9 69:4 86:19	66:12	69:3,9,14,18
vehicle 61:15	waived 3:7	water 49:14	70:1,14,24 71:7
67:15,18 71:4,6	wake 43:7 107:4	54:23,25 79:7	75:19 90:25
71:8,11	waking 43:9	86:12,13	95:8,12
verbal 5:2	walk 61:10	way 5:4 58:23	win 25:22
verified 4:7	walking 61:8	115:4 121:14	window 34:17
verify 96:15,17	64:18	ways 109:19	windows 74:7,8
verifying 92:21	wall 57:19,20,25	we've 92:14	76:5
veritext 4:5	58:6,15,23 59:4	96:16,18 98:5	wish 107:4
122:1	72:7,17,25 74:8	99:4 107:6	withdraw 111:8
version 115:19	76:5 94:14,20,21	108:7,10,19	111:8,14
versions 115:23	walls 51:4 74:7	116:10 117:4	witness 3:8,12
		wear 11:2	3:13 4:5,6,11
			6:5 28:5 31:12

Diamond Reporting A Veritext Company [witness - zheng] Page 24

118:24 121:8,11	wrote 28:21,22	yuting 2:5
121:16	28:25	Z
witnesses 99:2	X	z 4:11 37:10
witnesses' 122:3	x 1:2,11 4:11	zeng 1:2,18 2:4
word 94:22	120:1,11	4:7,18 11:5,6,7
104:2	xiamin 1:2,18	99:2 116:12
words 29:15,20	2:4 4:7,18 11:5	119:13 122:2,3
29:20 30:7	11:7 119:13	122:21
work 13:12,14	122:2,3,21	zhang 2:5 7:1
13:19,24,25 22:8	xx 8:4	9:25 11:7,15
60:6	xxx 8:4	14:4 23:13
worked 13:15		24:17,21,23 96:6
14:2 109:13	y	96:18,25 97:12
worker 33:11,19	y 32:18 91:6	97:25 98:8,14
33:20 34:13	yeah 16:23 25:19	103:22 104:1
35:23 55:10	26:2 31:8 35:8	110:9,12,14
89:9	46:9 47:16	116:15,17,21,25
workers 36:17	49:19 71:16	117:7,14 118:1,6
37:2,25 39:4,16	79:8 90:13	118:14
40:12,13,15	96:10,13 102:6	zheng 117:2
working 13:7,23	106:5	Zircing 117.2
workplace 22:14	year 13:13 31:24	
22:16	36:12 99:23	
works 79:21	100:1,4 101:1,1	
95:18	112:2	
worry 79:14	years 11:17,22	
106:22,24	13:22,23 17:19	
worse 105:19	20:11 99:19	
wrap 95:20	yoga 12:23	
wrist 71:20,24	york 1:1,6,21 2:5	
73:1,2	2:8,9,12,12 4:13	
wrists 71:22,23	4:20,21 11:12,12	
81:16,23 82:1	12:17,18,19 13:8	
write 28:10	13:9 24:25 25:5	
written 112:25	32:20,24 34:25	
113:6,15 115:24	35:15 121:2,7	
wrong 92:13	122:1	
105:7		
	Diamond	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.